

INDEX OF SELECTED CANCER ABSTRACTS

- Achlorhydria, in carcinoma, of stomach, 849
- ACKERMAN, G. A., 638
- ACTH, in leukemia, 1061
- in childhood, 425
- cortisone with, 1061
- ADAMS, W. S., 1061
- Adenocarcinoma, of cervix, 422
- primary, 1060
- of colon, chronic ulcerative colitis and, 850
- multicentric, 850
- of intestine, transplantation of, heterologous, 213
- of lung, 211, 1066
- of thyroid, diffuse, nodular goiter and, 420
- papillary, squamous cells in, 851
- of salivary-gland origin, 199
- of uterus, 422
- of vagina, 422
- Adenoma, of parotid, 200
- Adenomatosis, pulmonary, origin of, 428
- Adrenal, 419
- cortex of, carcinoma of, in children, 420
- classification of, clinical, 420
- tumors of, ketosteroids in, 1058
- pheochromocytoma of, adrenaline and noradrenaline excretion in, 420
- tumors of, atlas on, 414
- ALBRIGHT, E. C., *jt. au.*, 636
- ALLEN, K. L., *jt. au.*, 634
- ALLIBONE, E. C., 637
- Amines, aromatic, bladder lesions induced by, 1050
- 2-Amino-1-naphthol hydrochloride, as carcinogen, in bladder cancer, 212
- Aminofluorene, N-dimethyl-2-, as carcinogen, 1067
- N-acetyl-2-, as carcinogen, 1067
- N-dimethyl-2-, as carcinogen, 1067
- Aminopterin, in leukemia, folic acid displacement by, 854
- Amyloidosis, with myeloma, multiple, 855
- Anatomical regions, 198, 416, 633
- ANDREWS, N. C., *jt. au.*, 425
- Androgens, in cancer, of breast, advanced, 634
- in carcinoma, advanced, of breast, precautions with, 1053
- Angiocardiography, in cancer, of lung, 640
- in neoplasms, of thorax, 197
- Angiosarcoma, in postmastectomy lymphedema, 634. *See also* Lymphangiosarcoma
- ANGRIST, A., *jt. au.*, 851
- Animal experimentation, 642, 855
- Antithrombin, plasma level of, as test, for cancer, of pancreas, 851
- Appendix, cancer of, 195
- APTEKMAN, P. M., *jt. au.*, 642
- ARCILLA, A., *jt. au.*, 637
- ARLEY, N., 855
- ARONS, I., *jt. au.*, 848
- Arsenic, of atmosphere, of towns, 1051
- sources of, in cancer, 415
- Artery, carotid, ligation of, anticoagulants in, 198
- ASHBEL, R., *jt. au.*, 1058
- ASHLEY, F. L., *jt. au.*, 418
- Astrocytoma, of medulla oblongata, 1063
- ATKINS, E. C., JR., *jt. au.*, 1055
- AUTISM, in cancer, 848
- AUFSES, A. H., 1065
- AYRE, J. E., 636
- BAGGETT, J. W., *jt. au.*, 636
- BARCLAY, J., *jt. au.*, 635
- BARCLAY, T. H. C., 416; *jt. au.*, 416
- BARGEN, J. A., *jt. au.*, 850
- Barnacles, carcinogens in, 213, 856
- origin of, 856
- BARNES, A. C., *jt. au.*, 205
- BARNHAY, B., *jt. au.*, 855
- Bartholin's gland, carcinoma of, 636
- BASSETT, S. H., *jt. au.*, 1061
- BATEMAN, J. C., *jt. au.*, 852
- BAUD, J., 1059
- BEAHR, O. H., 420
- BEAL, J., 418
- BEHRMAN, J. S., *jt. au.*, 637
- BELL, H. C., *jt. au.*, 1054
- 1,2-Benzanthracene, isopropyl-, as carcinogen, from petroleum products, 196
- 9,10-dimethyl-, resistance to antimitotic agents induced by, 213
- Benzpyrene, of atmosphere, urban, 1051
- BENNETT, W. A., *jt. au.*, 854
- BERLIN, N. I., 424
- BERMAN, C., 204
- BERNHARD, W. G., 424
- BERNIE, J. L., 417
- BERRY, G. N., *jt. au.*, 852
- BERSON, S. S., *jt. au.*, 424
- BETHELL, F. H., *jt. au.*, 854
- BICHEL, J., *jt. au.*, 639
- BIDSTRUP, P. L., 1050
- BIELSCHOWSKY, F., 1067
- BIELSCHOWSKY, M., *jt. au.*, 1067
- BIERMAN, H. R., 208, 419, 852; *jt. au.*, 208, 847
- Biliary tract, carcinoma of, radiation of, by I¹³¹, 1052
- neoplastic disease of, serum mucoproteins in, 632
- BILLINGHAM, R. E., 855
- BINKLEY, G. E., 418
- Biopsy, cervix ring technique in, 852
- in diagnosis, 195
- with operating gastroscope, 635
- total, for polyps, of lower bowel, 201
- BLACK, B. M., *jt. au.*, 420
- Bladder, 423, 638, 1061
- artificial, from cecum, 423
- carcinoma of, infiltrating, diagnosis of, and survival from, 1061
- from β -naphthylamine, 212
- treatment of, evaluation of, 423
- and vesical calculus, 638
- lesions of, aromatic amines causing, 1050
- papilloma of, benign, β -naphthylamine-induced, 212
- tumors of, cytology of, exfoliative, 1050
- BLAIS, R. S., *jt. au.*, 632
- BLANCHARD, A. J., 1054
- BLANCHET, F., *jt. au.*, 1059
- BLANDING, F. H., 195
- BLICK, M. S., *jt. au.*, 423
- Blood, circulating anticoagulants of, in leukemia, acute, bleeding in, 853
- hypercupremia of, and hypoferrinemia, in neoplastic disease, 1067
- volume deficits in, in carcinoma, of colon, 635
- BLUM, H. F., 212
- Boeck's sarcoid, cytochemistry of, 638
- BOLAND, J., *jt. au.*, 197
- BOLDREY, E. B., *jt. au.*, 847
- BOLLINELLI, R., *jt. au.*, 1060
- Bone, giant-cell tumor of, malignant, 854
- osteoclastoma of, 1065
- sarcoma of, osteogenic, grading of, 1064
- in rats, nickel-induced, 856
- triethylenemelamine for, 848
- radiation-induced, 427
- tumor of, giant-cell, 1065
- Bone marrow, granulomatous lesions in, in diagnosis, of cancer, 853
- in Hodgkin's disease, cortisone effect on, 425
- BONNER, C. D., *jt. au.*, 848
- BONSER, G. M., 212
- Book reviews:
- ANON.: Clinical Problems in Cancer Research: Sloan-Kettering Institute Seminar 1948-1949, 1066
- ANON.: The Surgical Clinics of North America, Mayo Clinic Number, 195
- AYRE, J. ERNEST: Cancer Cytology of the Uterus: Introducing a Concept of Cervical Cell Pathology, 636
- BERMAN, CHARLES: Primary Carcinoma of the Liver; a Study in Incidence, Clinical Manifestations, Pathology and Aetiology, 204
- DOTTER, CHARLES T., & STEINBERG, ISRAEL: Angiocardiography. Annals of Roentgenology, Vol. XX, 196
- HARTWELL, JONATHAN L.: Survey of Compounds Which Have Been Tested for Carcinogenic Activity, 2d ed., 856
- MURPHY, DOUGLAS P.: Heredity in Uterine Cancer, 637
- RANKIN, FRED W., & GRAHAM, A. STEPHENS: Cancer of the Colon and Rectum: Its Diagnosis and Treatment, 2d ed., 203
- WARD, GRANT E., & HENDRICK, JAMES W.: Diagnosis & Treatment of Tumors of the Head and Neck (not including the Central Nervous System), 633
- BOSTICK, W. L., 212
- BOWDEN, L., *jt. au.*, 200
- Brain, heterologous transplantation to, of various tumors, 213
- tumors of, metastatic, 195
- Breast, 199, 416, 634, 848, 1053
- cancer of, advanced, steroids in, 634
- distribution of, social, 414
- fertility and, 631
- hyperplasia, of ovarian stroma, accompanying, 848
- inoperable, methylandrostenediol for, 848
- in mice, Wistar, aminofluorene-induced, 1067
- mortality in, 1054
- resistance to, induction of, 214
- survival in, 1054
- factors in, 1054
- triethylenemelamine for, 639
- carcinoma of, advanced, hormones in, 1053
- ovarian radiation in, 1053
- diagnosis of, signs of, 848
- metastases of, 195, 416, 853
- mouse 180, 214
- nipple discharge in, 848
- prognosis of, tumor grade in, 1053
- surgery of, end-results of, 1053
- lymphangiosarcoma following, 634, 848
- radical, follow-up of, 199
- transplantation of, heterologous, 213
- treatment of, results of, 416
- nipple of, discharge from, etiology of, 199, 848
- papillomatosis of, nipple discharge in, 199
- plasma-cell mastitis of, 1054
- tumors of, atlas on, 414
- BREWER, J. H., *jt. au.*, 214
- BRODERICK, E. G., *jt. au.*, 201
- Bronchi, 210, 1065
- carcinoma of, metastatic, and colon carcinoma, 195
- major, carcinoma of, minute, surgery in, 1065
- peripheral, carcinoma of, primary, 211
- Bronchoscopy, in carcinoma, of lung, 210
- BRONSTEIN, B., *jt. au.*, 642
- BROWN, C. H., *jt. au.*, 636
- BRUMMITT, H., *jt. au.*, 1052
- BUCHBERG, A., 210
- BUCKLEY, S., *jt. au.*, 213
- BULLOCK, W. K., *jt. au.*, 853
- BURCHENAL, J. H., *jt. au.*, 1062
- BURKE, L., *jt. au.*, 637
- BURT, C. A. V., 418
- BUSBY, H. J. R., *jt. au.*, 851
- BUTTS, E. M., *jt. au.*, 211
- BYRON, R. L., JR., *jt. au.*, 208, 419
- CADE, S., 426
- CAHAN, W. G., 640
- CALLENDINE, G. W., JR., *jt. au.*, 205
- CAMERON, J. A. P., 854
- Cancer, advanced, of pelvis, surgery for, radical, 847
- arsenic and, in industry, 415
- diagnosis of, 195
- angiocardiography in, 196
- by bone-marrow aspiration, of granulomatous lesions of, 853
- from chromosomes, 196, 1050
- detection of, clinics in, 1051
- distribution of, social, in Copenhagen, 414
- environmental, 1050
- enzymes in, tributyrinase, 641
- of head and neck, metastases of, distant, 416
- neck dissection in, 416
- industrial, 195
- in arsenic industry, 415
- life-insurance records in, 1050
- metastatic. *See* Metastases
- mortality from. *See* Statistics, mortality
- multiple, 195, 202, 422, 850, 852
- nasopharyngeal, in Chinese, 209
- occupational, 195, 196, 1050
- compensation-insurance data in, 1050
- surveys in, British, 1050
- European, 1050
- United States, 1050
- origin of, multicentric, in urinary tract, 422
- pathology of, 195
- after pelvic exenteration, 847
- resistance to, induction of, 214
- treatment of, 195

- Cancer control, program for, with petroleum products, 196
- Cancer detection center, evaluation of, 415, 1051
- Cancer Prevention Committee, Proceedings of, 1050
- Cancer Research, Clinical Problems in, book review, 1066
- Carcinogen, aminofluorenes as, 1067
- in atmosphere, of towns, 1051
- in barnacles, 213, 856
- 1,2-benzanthracene, isopropyl-, as, 196
- compounds tested as, survey of, 856
- methylcholanthrene as, 856
- 20-methylcholanthrene as, 855, 856
- methylchrysene as, 196
- β -naphthylamine as, 212
- nickel as, 856
- petroleum products as, 195
- Carcinogenesis. *See also* Radiotherapy, tumors induced by
- with 20-methylcholanthrene, transplantation of skin after, 855
- with polycyclic hydrocarbons, in guinea pigs, review of literature, 856
- quantum bit theory in, 855
- by ultraviolet radiation, 212
- Carcinoid, of stomach, 1055
- Carcinoma, adenomatous, of thyroid, 421
- alveolar-cell, of lung, 428
- bronchogenic. *See* Lung, carcinoma of
- classification of, clinicopathological, for carcinoma of uterus, 207
- endometrial. *See* Uterus, carcinoma of
- epidermoid, of cervix, 422
- human, in radiated rats, Egypt 101
- virus effect on, 1067
- of tongue, 199
- granulosa-cell, of ovary, 208
- intraepithelial. *See also* Carcinoma, in situ; Carcinoma, preinvasive
- of cervix, hyperchromatism in, 852
- in pregnancy, 637
- large-cell, of lung, 211
- metastases of. *See* Metastases
- multiple, 195, 202, 422, 850, 852
- β -naphthylamine-induced, 212
- "oat-cell," of lung, 210
- preinvasive, of cervix, 205
- renal-cell, of kidney, 422
- and sarcoma, of parotid, 200
- in situ, of cervix, 205, 206, 421, 637, 852
- diagnosis of, mistakes in, 421
- in polyps, in rectum and sigmoid, 1056
- squamous-cell, of lung, 210
- small-cell, of lung, 210
- solid, of thyroid, 421
- squamous-cell, of cervix, hyperchromatism in, 852
- of kidney pelvis, 423
- of lip, 417
- of lung, 210
- morphology of, 637
- of stomach, of mouse, 20-methylcholanthrene-induced, 856
- of uterus, 422
- of vulva, 636
- transitional-cell, of tongue, 199
- triethylenemelamine for, 197, 639, 848
- 180, of breast, in mouse, 214
- Carcinomatosis, pleural effusion in, radioactive isotopes for, 416
- Carcinoma, of uterus, 207
- Cardia, carcinoma of, mortality in, operative, 418
- surgery of, radical, end-results of, 634
- Cardiovascular system, 634, 1054
- CARLISLE, J. C., 210
- CAROTHERS, E. L., *jt. au.*, 848, 1052
- Carotid body, tumors of, 198
- atlas on, 414
- CARROLL, J. L., *jt. au.*, 635
- CARRUTHERS, C., 212
- CARTER, J. P., *jt. au.*, 207
- CATTELL, R. B., 419
- Cecum, carcinoma of, 849
- Cell, death of, cinemicrography, time-lapse, showing, 853
- irradiated, death of, time-lapse cinemicrography in, 853
- lymph-node, human, cytochemistry of, 638
- morphology of, 638
- mesothelial, of peritoneum, estrogen effect on, 642
- plasma, of breast, carcinoma and, 1054
- Reed-Sternberg, in bone marrow, Hodgkin's disease diagnosis by, 853
- squamous, in thyroid, human, 851
- Cerebellum, hemangioblastoma of, 1058
- Cervix, 205, 421, 636, 851, 1059. *See also* Uterus
- adenocarcinoma of, 422
- primary, diagnosis of, 1060
- treatment of, 1060
- biopsy of, cervix ring technique in, 852
- cancer of, 195
- advanced, management of, 851
- survival in, 851
- biopsy in, cervix ring technique, 852
- distribution of, social, 414
- fertility and, 631
- growth and spread of, 206
- HN2 for, intra-arterial, 852
- hysterectomy for, radical, end-results of, 205
- invasive, survival in, 206
- irradiation of, interstitial, with Co^{60} , technique of, 205
- metastasis of, to lung, solitary, excision, 1060
- radium for, 206, 851
- carcinoma of, diagnosis of, postoperative, management of, 1060
- epidermoid, 422
- estrogen levels in, 205
- etiology of, pregnancy and childbirth factors in, 422
- HN2 for, intra-arterial, 852
- hysterectomy in, radical, end-results of, 421
- incidence of, age, 422
- infiltrative, age and, 206
- intraepithelial, and cervix of pregnancy, 637
- diagnosis of, histological, hyperchromatism in, 852
- invasive, age and, 205
- menopause and, 205
- lymph-node involvement in, 205, 206, 421
- metastases of, 206, 853
- preinvasive, age in, 205
- menopause and, 205
- radiation of, sequelae from, untoward, avoidance of, 1061
- in situ, age and, 206
- diagnosis of, mistakes in, 421
- squamous-cell, diagnosis of, histological, hyperchromatism in, 852
- surgery for, 1060
- x-ray therapy for, with radium, end-results of, 206
- epithelioma of, pregnancy in, 1059
- radiotherapy for, results of, 1059
- metaplasia of, 206, 852
- of pregnancy, cytology of, 637
- CHAFFIN, L., *jt. au.*, 640
- CHAIKOFF, I. L., *jt. au.*, 856
- CHAMBERS, R. G., *jt. au.*, 634
- Chemistry, 856
- Chemotherapy, intra-arterial, vascularity and, fluorescence in, 209
- CHERNEY, P. J., *jt. au.*, 850
- CHILD, C. G., III, 204
- Children, carcinoma of, of adrenal cortex, 420
- leukemia of, effect of ACTH and cortisone on, 425
- tumors in, 640
- Chondrosarcoma, triethylene melamine for, 848
- Choroid, melanoma of, malignant, 639
- CHRISTENSEN, W. R., *jt. au.*, 418
- Chromates, as carcinogens, 196, 1050
- exposure to, effects of, 196, 1050
- manufacturing processes in, 1050
- CHU, F. C. H., *jt. au.*, 639
- Ciliary body, melanoma of, malignant, 639
- Cinemicrography, time-lapse, cell study by, 853
- CLAGETT, O. T., *jt. au.*, 210
- CLARK, M. L., *jt. au.*, 417
- CLAYSON, D. B., *jt. au.*, 212
- CLEMESSEN, J., 414
- CLIFFTON, E. E., 199, 415, 1051
- Co^{60} , in cancer, of cervix, irradiation of, interstitial, technique of, 205
- Cocarcinogenesis, in skin, of mouse, histology of, 642
- COCHRANE, H. A., 638
- COLBY, F. H., 423
- COLCOCK, B. P., 849
- Colitis, ulcerative, carcinoma and, 202
- chronic, adenocarcinoma of colon and, 850
- COLLINS, C. G., 636
- COLLINS, D. H., *jt. au.*, 637
- COLLINS, J. H., *jt. au.*, 636
- COLLINS, V. P., *jt. au.*, 638
- Colon, 201, 418, 635, 849, 1056
- adenocarcinoma of, chronic ulcerative colitis and, 850
- multicentric, 850
- cancer of, 195
- book review, 203
- carcinoma of, blood volume deficits in, 635
- and carcinoma of bronchus, metastatic, 195
- chronic ulcerative colitis and, 202
- treatment in, end-results of, 203
- survival in, 418
- distal, cancer of, prophylactic oophorectomy in, 418
- carcinoma of, female genital tract involvement by, 419
- resection of, with total hysterectomy in, 418
- metastases from, sites of, 418, 419
- pelvic, cancer of, anterior resection for, evaluation of, 201
- polypoid, of diagnosis of, 1056
- familial, 202
- multiple, 850
- polyps of, adenomatous, incidence of, 1057
- site of, 851
- surgery in, 1057
- biopsy of, total, 201
- right, carcinoma of, 849
- COMAR, D. R., 113
- COMFORT, M. W., 200
- Congenital leukemia, 424
- COOPER, G. R., *jt. au.*, 640
- COOPER, I. S., 1063
- COPPER, G. H., 1052
- Corticotropin, in leukemia, resistance to, 1062
- Cortisone, with ACTH, in leukemia, 1061
- as antimitotic, 213
- effect of, on bone marrow, in Hodgkin's disease, 425
- in leukemia, in childhood, 425
- resistance to, 1062
- COSBIE, W. G., 851, 1058
- CRAIG, W. McK., *jt. au.*, 1063
- CRAMER, F., 1063
- CRILE, G. J., 205, 634
- CROMER, J. K., 852
- CROWLEY, R. T., 201
- CURTIS, R. M., *jt. au.*, 214
- Cyst, cerebellar, 1063
- dermoid, of ovary, and metastatic breast carcinoma, 195
- ovarian, malignant, 208
- thymic, of neck, 634
- Cystadenocarcinoma, of ovary, 208
- Cystadenoma, malignant, of ovary, 208
- Cytochemistry, of lymph-node, human, 638
- Cytology, of cervix, in pregnancy, 637
- exfoliative, in adenocarcinoma, of lung, 211
- of cancer, of uterus, silver carbonate, staining method in, 638
- in carcinoma, bronchogenic, squamous-cell, 210
- large-cell, of lung, 211
- of prostate, 638
- in industry, 1050
- of prostate, 638
- in tumors, of bladder, 1050
- of lung, 1050
- of uterus, book review, 637
- of lymph-node, human, 638
- of squamous-cell, malignant, 637
- of tumors, malignant, of paraganglia, nonchromaffin, 639
- Cytoplasm, phosphatase of, acid, 641
- DAFF, M. E., 427
- DAMESHEK, W., *jt. au.*, 1062
- DANIEL, T. B., *jt. au.*, 424
- DART, R. M., *jt. au.*, 848
- DAVIES, J., 424
- DAVIS, D. A., *jt. au.*, 201
- DAWSON, K. B., 1051
- DEBAKEY, M. E., *jt. au.*, 1065
- DECAMP, P. T., *jt. au.*, 1065
- DEMUTH, W. E., Jr., 850
- DEWEED, J. H., *jt. au.*, 202
- Diagnosis, 196, 632, 1051
- in cancer, of stomach, gastric acidity in, 200
- universal serological reaction in, in neoplastic disease, 632
- DIAMOND, L. C., *jt. au.*, 1067
- DIETL, W. K., 636
- Digestive tract, 199, 417, 634, 849, 1055.
- See also* names of organs of
- DIMMICK, M. J., *jt. au.*, 639
- DOBYNS, B. M., 420
- DOCKERTY, M. H., 206; *jt. au.*, 850, 1060
- DOD, K. S., *jt. au.*, 208
- Dog, carcinoma of, of bladder, β -naph-

- thylamine-induced, 212
DOLL, R., *jt. au.*, 427
DONN, F. Y., *jt. au.*, 200
DONOVAN, A. J., *jt. au.*, 1051
DONTAS, E., *jt. au.*, 637
DOTTER, C. T., 195; *jt. au.*, 640
DOUGLAS, M., 1053
DRAKE, W. L., Jr., *jt. au.*, 204
DUCUING, J., 1060
DUEKST, M. L., *jt. au.*, 208
DUKES, C. E., *jt. au.*, 851
DUNPHY, J. E., 201
DU SAULT, L., *jt. au.*, 205, 1061
DYE, W. S., 202
Dysgerminoma, of ovary, 208
- ERY, L. T., *jt. au.*, 195
ECKHARDT, R. E., *jt. au.*, 196
EDGERTON, M. T., 633
EDMONDSON, H. A., *jt. au.*, 211
EHRlich, R. W., 1051
Electrophoresis, in diagnosis, of myeloma, multiple, 855
ELIEL, L. P., *jt. au.*, 1062
ELKINS, H. B., *jt. au.*, 208
ELLIS, J. T., *jt. au.*, 204
Endocrine organs, 205, 419, 851, 1058
Enzymes. *See also* specific names of common enzymes
in melanin production, in mice, 642
tributyrylase of serum, in cancer, 641
Epithelioma, of medulla oblongata, 1063
Etiopathia, adenoides cysticum, 426
of cervix, 1059
papillary, multiple, of urinary tract, origin of, 422
Erythrocytes, life of, in leukemia, chronic, 424
in polythemia, 424
ESCHAPASSE, H., *jt. au.*, 1060
Esophagus, 419, 634, 1055
cancer of, 195
carcinoma of, mortality in, operative, 418
surgery in, 1055
radical, end-results of, 634
cervical, reconstruction of, one-stage, 633
Esterase, in carcinoma, of kidney, histochemical detection of, 1068
of kidney, histochemical detection of, 1068
Estrogen, in cancer, advanced, of breast, 634
in carcinoma, of cervix, relation of, 205
of uterus, and associated conditions, 206
effect of, on cells, mesothelial, of peritoneum, 642
Etiology, 415, 631, 1051
EULER, U. S. VON, 419
Eye, 1064. *See also* names of structures of
- FADEM, R. S., 424
Female genital tract, 205, 421, 636, 851, 1058. *See also* names of organs of
FENTON, A. N., 637
Fertility, and cancer, of breast, 631
of cervix, 631
Fibrosarcoma, of ovary, 208
transplantation of, heterologous, 641
triethylenemelamine for, 848
FIGUEROA, E. R., *jt. au.*, 855
FINN, W. F., 207, 1060
FIRMINGER, H. I., 856
FISCHER, H. G. M., 195
FISHER, E. R., 1056
FISHER, J. H., 1062
FISHMAN, W. H., *jt. au.*, 848
FITTS, W. T., Jr., 199, 848; *jt. au.*, 850
FITZGERALD, P. J., *jt. au.*, 632
FLOOD, C. A., 635
Fluorescence, to show vascularization of cutaneous tumors, 209
Folic acid, displacement of, by aminopterin, in leukemia, 854
Folic acid antagonists. *See also* specific names of
in leukemia, acute, 426
toxic reactions in, 426
resistance to, 1062
Food, arsenic in, cancer and, 415
FOOT, N. C., 422
FORAKER, A. C., 852
FOSTER, C. G., *jt. au.*, 421
FOUST, G. T., Jr., *jt. au.*, 206
FRANK, I. N., *jt. au.*, 638
FRANKLIN, R. H., 1055
FREEMAN, G., 853
FROIO, G. F., 848
- Gallbladder, 636
papilloma of, 636
GALVIN, G. A., *jt. au.*, 421
GARLAND, L. H., 1065
GARLOCK, J. H., *jt. au.*, 202
GARRETT, R. A., 420
GARVEY, F. K., 424
Gastric acidity, in cancer, of stomach, significance of, 200
Gastrointestinal tract, familial polyposis of, 202
Gastroscope, operating, experience with, 635
Gastroscopy, in carcinoma, of stomach, 849
in tumors, of antrum, of stomach, 635
GELLHORN, A., 638
Genital organs, male, tumors of, atlas on, 414
Genitourinary tract, 422, 638, 1061. *See also* names of organs of
GEPTS, W., 428
GIDDINGS, W. P., *jt. au.*, 203
GILCHRIST, R. K., *jt. au.*, 423
GILLIAM, A. G., 631
Glioblastoma multiforme, congenital, 639
of medulla oblongata, 1063
transplantation, heterologous, 213
Globulins, in myeloma, multiple, 855
Globus jugular, tumor of, 198
GODWIN, J. T., *jt. au.*, 632
Goiter, nodular, and cancer, of thyroid, 420
Gold, radioactive. *See also* Au¹⁹⁹
colloidal, for pleural effusion, in carcinomatosis, 416
GOLDBERG, J., 855
GOLDBERG, R. C., 856
GOLIGHER, J. C., 851
GOOLDEN, A. W. G., 427
GORDIMER, H., *jt. au.*, 639
GORE, L., *jt. au.*, 424
GOSTLING, J. V. T., *jt. au.*, 214
GOTT, C. L., *jt. au.*, 632
GOULDEN, F., 1051
GRABSTADT, H., 424
GRADY, A., *jt. au.*, 419
GRAHAM, A. S., *jt. au.*, 203
GREANEY, E. M., *jt. au.*, 640
GREEN, H. N., 213
GREENE, H. S. N., 213
GREENBERG, L. D., *jt. au.*, 855
GREENSPAN, E. M., 632
GRINWELL, R. S., 1057
GROSS, L., *jt. au.*, 638
Guinea pigs, tumors of, methylcholanthrene-induced, 856
GWYNNE, R. H., *jt. au.*, 642
- HAAGENSEN, C. D., 416
HAHN, G. A., 1061
HAHN, P. F., 848, 1052
HAIRER, J. S., *jt. au.*, 424
HAMILIN, H., *jt. au.*, 423
HANNA, L., *jt. au.*, 212
HANSEN, P. B., 639
HARRINGTON, S. W., 1053; *jt. au.*, 200, 210
HARTWELL, J. L., 856
Hashimoto's struma. *See* Thyroid, struma lymphomatosa
HASS, G. M., *jt. au.*, 1051
HAYES, D. W., 854
HAYWARD, B., *jt. au.*, 1052
HAZARD, J. B., *jt. au.*, 634
Head, 416, 633. *See also* names of organs of
cancer of, metastases of, distant, 416
neck dissection in, 416, 633, 1055
tumors of, diagnosis and treatment of, book review, 633
Heart, hemangioperithelioma of, malignant, 1054
lipoma of, primary, removal of, successful, 1054
teratoma of, malignant, 634
HECK, F. J., *jt. au.*, 854
HEIDER, S., 855
HELLMAN, L. M., *jt. au.*, 637
HELMY, I. D., 642
Hemangioblastoma, cerebellar, multicentricity of, 1063
and polycythemia, 1063
Hemangioperithelioma, of heart, 1054
of medulla oblongata, 1063
Hematopoietic system, 208, 424, 638, 852, 1061. *See also* names of organs of
Hemochromatosis, and carcinoma, primary, of liver, 204
HENDRICK, J. W., *jt. au.*, 633
HENDRICKS, N. V., *jt. au.*, 196
HENNESSY, J. P., 1062
- HENNIG, G. C., *jt. au.*, 635
Hepatoma, malignant, in hemochromatosis, 204
 β -naphthylamine-induced, in mice, 212
Hepatomegaly, from metastases, serum mucoproteins in, 632
HEPLER, T. K., 1060
Hereditry. *See also* Congenital
in cancer, of uterus, book review, 637
in Hodgkin's disease, 425
in polyposis, familial, of colon, 202, 203
multiple, 850
HESSELBACH, M. L., 642
HETHINGTON, H., *jt. au.*, 1054
HIATT, R. B., *jt. au.*, 1057
HILL, J. R., *jt. au.*, 850
HIRST, A. E., Jr., 853
HN2. *See also* Nitrogen mustard
in cancer, of lung, palliation of, 428
in carcinoma, of lung, 211
intra-arterial, in cancer, of cervix, 852
of vagina, 852
effect of, 208
intravenous, effect of, 208
in sarcoma 180, 213
HOARE, R., 641
Hodgkin's disease, bone marrow in, cortisone effect on, 425
bone-marrow aspirate in, Reed-Sternberg cells in, 853
cytochemistry of, 638
etiology of, experiments in, 212
familial, 425
from leukemia, lymphocytic, 639
marital, 425
nitrogen mustard in, 638, 1062
pregnancy in, 854
treatment of, 1062
splenectomy in, indications for, 1062
surgery in patients with, types of, evaluation of, 425
survival in, 638
transmission of, transplacental, 854
treatment of, nitrogen mustard in, with radiotherapy, 638
radiotherapy in, 638
treatment of, triethylenemelamine for, 197, 639, 848
HOERR, S. O., *jt. au.*, 636
HOESSLY, U. J. P., 855
HOLT, J. P., 196
HOLT, L. E., Jr., *jt. au.*, 425
HOMBURGER, F., *jt. au.*, 848
Hormones. *See also* specific names of
in carcinoma, advanced, of breast, 1053
HORN, R. C., Jr., 420; *jt. au.*, 199, 848
HOSTER, H. A., *jt. au.*, 638
HOVNIANIAN, A. P., 1052
HUEPER, W. C., 856; *jt. au.*, 196
HUMPHREYS, G. A., *jt. au.*, 422
HYDE, J. S., *jt. au.*, 853
Hydrochloric acid, in carcinoma, of stomach, 200, 849
Hygroma, cystic, of neck, 198
HYMAN, S., *jt. au.*, 1064
Hypopharynx, malignant neoplasms of, radiotherapy of, 199
surgery of, 199
- I¹³¹, cancer induced by, in thyroid, of rat, 856
in carcinoma, metastatic, of thyroid, thiouracil and, 421
of thyroid, 420
side effects of, 420
distribution of, in rat given labeled prolactin, 633
radiation by, direct, of carcinoma, of liver and biliary tract, 1052
in tumors, of thyroid, 205
Immunity, induction of, by frozen cancer transplants, 214
Industry, cancer-control programs in, 196
Infants. *See* Children
INNERFIELD, L., 851
Intestine, large. *See* Colon
Iodine, radioactive. *See* I¹³¹
for pleural effusion, in carcinomatosis, 416
Irradiation, interstitial, with Co⁶⁰, in cancer, of cervix, technique of, 205
Isotopes, radioactive, 416, 632, 848, 1052.
See also names of, symbols of
IVERSEN, S., *jt. au.*, 855
- Jaagsiekte, in human adenomatosis, 428
JACKMAN, R. J., *jt. au.*, 202
JACKSON, J. G., 195
JACOBSON, S., *jt. au.*, 424
JESSNER, M., 634
JEWETT, H. J., 1061

- JOHN, N., *jt. au.*, 853
 JONES, D. B., *jt. au.*, 1066
 JONES, R. K., 416
 JULL, J. W., *jt. au.*, 212
- KANE, C. F., 636
 KAPLAN, G., *jt. au.*, 211, 428
 KAPLAN, J. H., 422
 Kaposi's sarcoma, visceral spread in, 639
 KASDON, S. C., 848
 KELLEY, K. H., *jt. au.*, 419
 KELLY, K. H., *jt. au.*, 208, 847
 KELLY, W. D., *jt. au.*, 635
 KELSO, J. W., 1060
 KENNAWAY, E. L., 427; *jt. au.*, 427, 1051
 KENNAWAY, N. M., *jt. au.*, 427
 KENNELLY, J. M., 852
 KENT, E. M., 416
 KERNOHAN, J. W., *jt. au.*, 1063
 KERR, H. D., 208
 KERR, W. S., *jt. au.*, 423
 KESTON, A. S., *jt. au.*, 632
 Ketosteroids, in tumors, of adrenal cortex, 1058
 Kidney, 422
 carcinoma of, esterase of, histochemical detection of, 1068
 renal-cell, pathology of, 422
 survival in, 422
 myeloma of, multiple, 854
 pelvis, carcinoma of, squamous-cell, 423
 infection and renal calculi with, 423
 tumors of, classification of, 422
 embryonal, 422
 transitional-cell, 422
 KILBY, R. A., *jt. au.*, 424
 KIMSEY, W., *jt. au.*, 1063
 KING, E. S. J., 1062
 KING, W. H. Jr., *jt. au.*, 195
 KIRKLAND, W. G., *jt. au.*, 848
 KIRKLIN, J. W., 200
 KLINCK, G. H., 851
 KLOPF, C. T., *jt. au.*, 852
 KNOUFF, R. A., *jt. au.*, 638
 KOE, B. K., *jt. au.*, 213, 856
 KORTEWEG, K., 428
 Kraurosis, in carcinoma, of vulva, 636
 KREMEN, A. J., 418; *jt. au.*, 416
 KRIM, M., 639
 KRUSE, C. A., *jt. au.*, 640
- LAHEY, F. H., 198
 LAMPE, I., 199
 LANMAN, J. T., *jt. au.*, 425
 Larynx, 1065
 cancer of, 195
 incidence of, 427
 carcinoma of, diagnosis of, radiological, 426
 roentgenotherapy of, 1065
 treatment of, by radiotherapy, 426
 by surgery, 426
 tumors of, radiation-induced, 427
 LATOUR, J. P. A., 852
 LAWRENCE, J. H., *jt. au.*, 424
 LAWRENCE, J. S., *jt. au.*, 1061
 LAXDAL, O. E., *jt. au.*, 425
 LEE, H. C., *jt. au.*, 424
 LEGON, C. D., 415
 Leiomyoma, benign, and leiomyosarcoma, of rectum, 851
 and carcinoma, of uterus, 206, 207
 of uterus, 207
 LENOX, B., 426
 Leukemia, ACTH in, 425, 1061
 ACTH and cortisone in, 1061
 acute, bleeding in, coagulation defects and, 853
 folic acid antagonists in, effects of, 426
 remissions induced by, 426
 Ak 4, effect of viruses on, 642
 Ak 4 R, effect of viruses on, 642
 Ak 9421, effect of viruses on, 642
 aminopterin in, folic acid displacement by, 854
 in childhood, treatment of, with ACTH and cortisone, 425
 congenital, 424
 corticotropin for, resistance to, 1062
 cortisone for, resistance to, 1062
 folic acid antagonists for, resistance to, 1062
 leukocytes in, 208, 425
 lymphatic, chronic, triethylenemelamine for, 639
 cytochemistry of, 628
 hypersplenic syndrome in, 638
 lymphocytic conversion to Hodgkin's disease, 639
- Leukemia, *cont'd*
 myelocytic, incidence of, 208
 myeloid, incidence of, in females, increase in, 208
 survival in, 208
 myeloid-lymphoid, antagonism in, 424
 pericarditis in, 853
 splenectomy in, indications for, 1062
 triethylenemelamine for, 197, 848
 type of, effect of, age on, 424
 sex on, 424
 Leukocytes, of leukemia, human, growth of, P^{32} to measure, 208
 volume of, 425
 Leukoplakia, in carcinoma, of vulva, 636
 Leukosarcoma, splenectomy in, indications for, 1062
 LEWIS, M. R., 642
 LEWISON, E. F., 634
 LI, J. G., *jt. au.*, 208, 425
 LIEBERMAN, S., 1067
 Life, duration of, in carcinoma, of lung, not treated surgically, 210
 Lip, carcinoma of, squamous-cell, etiology of, 417
 incidence of, 417
 radiation-induced, protective cream against, 1063
 treatment of, 417
 Lipoma, primary, of heart, 1054
 Liver, 204, 419
 carcinoma of, primary, book review, 204
 in hemochromatosis, 204
 radiation of, by I^{131} , 1052
 estrogen metabolism in, colorimetric method for, 1067
 human, vascular supply of, in normal, 419
 in presence of metastases, 419
 metastases to, serum mucoproteins in, 632
 myeloma of, multiple, 854
 tumor of, β -naphthylamine-induced, in mice, 212
 LIVERMORE, G. R., JR., *jt. au.*, 198
 DE LONG, R. P., *jt. au.*, 213
 LOMBARD, O. M., *jt. au.*, 415
 LOVEADY, S. B., *jt. au.*, 206
 LOUCES, H. H., *jt. au.*, 418
 LOW-BEER, B. V. A., 632
 LUBLINER, R., *jt. au.*, 210
 LUCIA, E. L., *jt. au.*, 1054
 Lung, 210, 427, 640, 1065
 adenocarcinoma of, 211, 1066
 adenomatosis of, 428
 Ag¹¹¹ drainage in, to lymphatics, 1052
 cancer of, 195
 angiocardigraphy in, 640
 chromates causing, 196, 1050
 in chromate industry, 1050
 HN2 for, in palliation of, 428
 incidence of, 427
 age in, 428
 geographic, 427
 in male, distribution of, social, 414
 palliation in, HN2 for, 428
 carcinoma of, alveolar-cell, origin of, 428
 HN2 in, 211
 incidence of, increase in, 211
 in the United States, 1065
 large-cell, 211
 survival in, 211
 lymph nodes of, regional, dye identification of, technique of, 640
 metastases of, to spleen, 853
 "oat-cell," 210
 palliation of, HN2 in, 211
 pneumonectomy in, radical, 640
 with pulmonary tuberculosis, 855
 in situ of, squamous-cell, 210
 small-cell, 210
 histology of, 210
 survival in, 210
 squamous-cell, 210
 survival in, 210
 survival in, without surgery, 210
 in United States, 1066
 treatment of, 1066
 Au¹⁹⁸ in, 848
 HN2 in, 211
 surgery of, radical, experimental, 1051
 tumors of, cytology of, exfoliative, 1050
 peripheral, minute, histology of, 1066
 LYALL, D., 1055
 Lymph nodes, identification of, vital staining in, technique of, 640
 myeloma of, multiple, 854
 Lymphangiosarcoma. *See also* Angiosarcoma
 in lymphedema, postmastectomy, 848
 metastases of, 848
 Lymphatics, ilioinguinal, excision of, radical, technique of, 1052
 pulmonary, Ag¹¹¹ drainage in, 1052
 Lymphedema, postmastectomy, lymphangiosarcoma following, 634, 848
 Lymphoepithelioma, of tongue, 199
 vascularization of, fluorescence showing, 209
 Lymphoma, giant follicular, splenectomy in, indications for, 1062
 Lymphosarcoma, cytochemistry of, 638
 of stomach, 634
 primary, 1056
 of tongue, 199
 splenectomy in, indications for, 1062
 triethylenemelamine for, 848
 LYONS, A. S., 202
- McBURNIE, R. P., 210
 MACCALLUM, E. A., *jt. au.*, 636
 MCCULLOCH, H., JR., *jt. au.*, 1063
 MCCUTCHEON, M., *jt. au.*, 213
 McDONALD, J. K., *jt. au.*, 200, 210, 211, 422
 MCKINNON, N. E., 1049
 McMILLAN, F. L., 1056
 McNEER, G., 200
 MACE, A. J., *jt. au.*, 419
 MALOOF, F., *jt. au.*, 420
 MANCUSO, T. F., 196
 MANOIL, L., 1054
 MARTIN, H., 209, 1055
 MARTIN, J. D., JR., 1055
 MARSDEN, A. T. H., 849; *jt. au.*, 854
 Mastitis, plasma-cell, 1054
 MATFIELD, R. G., *jt. au.*, 638
 MAURER, E. R., 1054
 MAXWELL, D. B., *jt. au.*, 642
 MAXWELL, J. D., *jt. au.*, 199
 MAYO, C. W., 202
 MAZAR, S. A., 425
 Mediastinum, tumors of, atlas on, 414
 Medulla oblongata, tumors of, types of, 1063
 MEIGS, J. V., 205, 421; *jt. au.*, 847
 MEISEL, E., *jt. au.*, 1067
 Melanoma, Harding-Passey, of mouse, enzymes of, 642
 malignant, of choroid, 639
 of eye, survival in, 639
 of ciliary body, 639
 metastases of, 847, 853
 transplantation of, heterologous, 213
 S91, of mouse, enzymes in, 642
 Meningioma, roentgenography of, 1064
 types of, 1064
 MENK, K. F., *jt. au.*, 851
 MERRICKS, J. W., 423
 Metabolism, 856
 aminopterin displacement by folic acid in, 854
 of estrogens, by liver, colorimetric method in, 1067
 Metaplasia, of cervix, 206
 hyperchromatism in, analysis of, 852
 Metastases, in cancer, of thyroid, I^{131} induced, in rats, 856
 in carcinoma, of breast, 195, 416, 853
 of cervix, sites of, 206, 853
 of colon, distal, sites of, 418, 419
 of lung, 210, 211, 640
 of pancreas, 1058
 of rectum, 195
 squamous-cell, of kidney pelvis, 423
 of uterus, to vagina, 422
 distant, in head and neck cancer, 416
 mortality from, 1049
 distribution of, route of, arterial, 213
 of lymphangiosarcoma, 848
 of melanoma, malignant, effect of surgical hypophysectomy on, 847
 to spleen, 853
 to ovary, from cancer of colon, 418
 relation of, to transplantation, heterologous, 213
 to skin, HN2 for, intra-arterial, 208
 vascularity of, fluorescence showing, 209
 solitary, to lung, from cancer, of cervix, pneumonectomy for, 1060
 to spleen, 853
 from teratoma, malignant, of heart, 634
 transplantation and, heterologous, success of, 213
 from tumors, malignant, of paraganglia, nonchromaffin, 639
 to vagina, from carcinoma, of uterus, 422
 Methylandrostenediol, in carcinoma, inoperable, of breast, 848
 Methylbis(2-chloroethyl)amine. *See* HN2
 Methylcholanthrene, tumors induced by, in guinea pigs, 856

- 20-Methylcholanthrene, carcinoma, squamous-cell, induced by, in stomach, of mice, 856
skin transplantation after, 855
Methylchrysene, as carcinogen, from petroleum products, 196
METTIER, S. R., *jt. au.*, 208
MEYER, L. M., *jt. au.*, 639
MEYER, R. P., *jt. au.*, 1051
MEYERS, M. C., *jt. au.*, 854
MILLER, E. M., *jt. au.*, 1051
MILLER, S., *jt. au.*, 854
MILLER, W. N., *jt. au.*, 421
Mitosis, in sarcoma, osteogenic, grading by, 1065
in tumors, effect of antimetabolites on, 213
MOERSCH, H. J., *jt. au.*, 211
MONEY, W. D., *jt. au.*, 632
Monkey, petroleum products as carcinogens for, 196
MONROE, C. W., *jt. au.*, 202
MONTO, R. W., *jt. au.*, 854
MOORE, A. E., 1067; *jt. au.*, 1067
MOORE, R. D., *jt. au.*, 637
MOORE, S., *jt. au.*, 1052
MOOREHEAD, J., *jt. au.*, 1052
MORFITT, H. M., 633; *jt. au.*, 197
MORGAN, R. H., *jt. au.*, 635
MORROW, A. G., *jt. au.*, 424
MORTON, J. L., 205
MORTON, T. V., Jr., 635
MOSES, C., *jt. au.*, 416
Mouse, cancer, of, of breast, amino-fluorene-induced, 1067
carcinoma of, squamous-cell, 20-methylcholanthrene-induced, in stomach, 856
hepatoma of, β -naphthylamine-induced, 212
leukemic, effect of viruses on, 642
skin, cocarcinogenesis of, histology of, 642
skin of, petroleum products as carcinogens for, 196
strains of, A backcross hybrid, 856
Akn, 642
C57 brown, 856
Wistar, 1067
tumors of, amelanotic, enzymes in, 642
melanotic, enzymes in, 642
MURPHY, D. P., 637
MURRAY, P. M., 207
Musculoscutaneous system, 208, 426, 639, 1062. *See also* names of organs of
Mycosis fungoides, HN2 for, intra-arterial, 208
triethylenemelamine for, 848
vasculature of, fluorescence showing, 209
Myeloma, multiple, amyloidosis and, 855
bone changes in, roentgenography of, 855
diagnosis of, 855
extramedullary, 854
proteins of, abnormal, in serum and urine, 640
triethylenemelamine for, 197
MYERS, W. G., *jt. au.*, 205
Myoblastoma, malignant, and tumors, of paraganglia, nonchromaffin, 639
Myoma, sarcomatous change in, 637
Myometrium, changes in, in carcinoma, endometrial, 207
NAFFZIGER, H. C., *jt. au.*, 847
 β -Naphthylamine, as carcinogen, in carcinoma, of bladder, 212
Nasopharynx, cancer of, incidence of, racial, in Chinese, 209
neoplasms of, malignant, 209
Neck, 198, 416, 633
cancer of, metastases of, distant, 416
neck dissection in, 416
cyst of, thymic, 634
hygroma of, cystic, 198
surgery in, radical, increased intracranial pressure following, 416
tumors of, diagnosis and treatment of, book review, 633
Neck dissection, prophylactic, in cancer, of tongue, 1053
radical, bilateral, simultaneous, 633
in carcinoma, of thyroid, 421
NELSON, E. W., *jt. au.*, 636
Neoplasm. *See also* names of
hypercuremia in, and hypoferrmia, relation of, 1067
malignant, of head and neck, 199, 209
of thorax, angiocardiotherapy in, 197
Nervous system, 209, 639, 1063
central, tumors of, atlas on, 414
peripheral, tumors of, atlas on, 414
Neurilemoma, malignant, peripheral, 209
von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis and, 209
multicentricity of, 209
Neuroblastoma, abdominal, 195
in children, 641
Neurofibromatosis, von Recklinghausen's, and neurilemoma, malignant, peripheral, 209
NESBITT, R. E. L., Jr., 637
NEUHOF, H., *jt. au.*, 1065
NEUMAN, Z., 851
NEW, G. B., *jt. au.*, 200
New Jersey Occupational Cancer Survey, 1050
New York State Occupational Committee, program of, 1050
Nickel, as carcinogen, 856
NICOL, T., *jt. au.*, 642
NIEBURGS, H. E., 205
NIELSEN, A., *jt. au.*, 414
etiology of, 199, 848
Nitrogen mustard. *See also* HN2
in Hodgkin's disease, with pregnancy, 1062
radiotherapy and, 638
in sarcoma, of uterus, 207
NOLAN, J. F., 205, 1061
Nose, 209
neoplasms of, malignant, treatment of, 209
NOVAK, E. R., 421
Nucleus, in carcinogenesis, quantum hit theory of, 855
mitoses in, effect of antimetabolites on, 213
in sarcoma, osteogenic, grading of, 1065
phosphatase of, acid, 641
of squamous-cell, malignant, 637
OBERKIRCHER, O. J., 423
OCHSNER, A., 1065
OLANDER, G. A., *jt. au.*, 202
Oligodendroglioma, of medulla oblongata, 1063
OLWIN, J. H., *jt. au.*, 202
Oral cavity, 199, 417, 1055. *See also* names of organs of
cancer of, inoperable, roentgenotherapy in, massive, 418
ORR, J. W., *jt. au.*, 855
ORTEGA, L. R., *jt. au.*, 632, 856
ORTEGA, P., *jt. au.*, 847, 852
ORTON, H. B., 199
OSGOOD, E. E., 208; *jt. au.*, 425
Osseous system, 640, 1064
Osteoclastoma, 1065
malignant, 854
OTT, J. N., *jt. au.*, 853
Ovary, 208, 637
adenocarcinoma of, with carcinoma of uterus, 206
cancer of, plus cancer of uterus, 852
transplantation of, heterologous, 213
carcinoma of, 208
survival in, 208
cyst of, dermoid, and metastatic breast carcinoma, 195
malignant, 208
cystadenocarcinoma of, 208
cystadenoma of, malignant, 208
dysgerminoma of, 208
excision of, prophylactic, in cancer, of large bowel, 418
fibrosarcoma of, 208
metastases to, from cancer, of large bowel, 418
stromal hyperplasia of, in cancer, of breast, 848
teratoma of, 208
in child, hemolytic anemia with, 637
tumors of, malignant, treatment of, 208
P₁₀₀, dosage of, calculation of, 632
in growth measurement, of leukocytes, leukemic, human, 208
PACK, G. T., *jt. au.*, 209
PAGE, R. C., *jt. au.*, 196
Paget's disease, of nipple, nipple discharge in, 199
Pain, abdominal, in carcinoma, of colon, right, 849
in supine position, in carcinoma, of pancreas, 636
in carcinoma, of stomach, 849
perineal, in recurrence, of carcinoma, of rectum, 418
PALADE, G. E., 641
PALMA, S. D., *jt. au.*, 206
Pancreas, 204, 636, 851, 1058
cancer of, plasma antithrombin as test for, 851
carcinoma of, diagnosis of, 636
metastases of, 1058
symptoms of, 636, 1058
head of, carcinoma of, pancreaticoduodenectomy for, radical, 204
Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, of parotid, 200
Papilloma, of gallbladder, 636
of skin, and metastatic rectal carcinoma, 195
Papillomatosis, of breast, nipple discharge in, 199
Paraganglia, nonchromaffin, tumors of, malignant, diagnosis of, 639
Parathyroid, tumors of, atlas on, 414
Parotid, adenoma of, 200
carcinoma of, 200
sarcoma of, 200
tumors of, surgery of, 1055
Warthin's, 200
PARSONS, J. R., Jr., *jt. au.*, 1057
PATERSON, E., 197; *jt. au.*, 1067
Pathogenesis, 415, 631, 1051
PATTON, M. M., 211
PAUL, E. V., *jt. au.*, 639
PEACOCK, W. C., *jt. au.*, 421
PEARCE, A. E., *jt. au.*, 633
PEARCE, C., 1067
PEARSON, O. H., *jt. au.*, 1062
PEASE, G. L., 853
PELTIER, L. F., 416; *jt. au.*, 416
PEMBERTON, J. DEJ., 198; *jt. au.*, 420
PENDERGRASS, E. P., 1064
Pericarditis, in leukemia, 853
Peritoneum, mesothelial cells of, estrogen effect on, 642
PERKINS, E. K., *jt. au.*, 852
PERRYMAN, C. R., *jt. au.*, 1064
PERZIK, S. L., 633
PETERS, H., 638
Petroleum products, as carcinogens, 195, 196
laboratory-assay methods in, 196
Pharynx, 209
cancer of, radiation-induced, 427
Pheochromocytoma, excretion in, of adrenalin, 419
of noradrenalin, 419
Phosphatase, acid, intercellular localization of, methods for, 641
Phosphorus, radioactive. *See* P₃₂
Photofluorography, in diagnosis, of carcinoma, of stomach, 635
Pigmentation, distribution of, in polyposis, familial, of intestine, 850
PILLERS, E. M. K., 1062
PIRRIE, R., 1067
PITTS, W. T., Jr., *jt. au.*, 850
Platelets, of blood, concentration in leukemia, acute, bleeding in, 853
PLATT, L. I., *jt. au.*, 852
Pleural effusion, in carcinoma, of breast, 1053
in carcinomatosis, radioactive isotopes for, 416
Pneumectomy, radical, 640
Podophyllin, failure of, in carcinoma, of skin, 1063
Polycythemia, hemangioblastoma of cerebellum and, 1063
vera, triethylenemelamine for, 197
Polyp, adenomatous, of colon and rectum, 850, 1057
malignant, of colon and rectum, 851
multiple, of colon and rectum, 851
of cervix, carcinoma in, 422
of lower bowel, biopsy for, total, 201
pseudo, in adenocarcinoma, of colon, 850
Polyposis, of colon, carcinoma and, 203
familial, of colon, 202, 203
carcinoma and, 202, 203
of intestines, pigmentation syndrome with, 850
multiple, treatment of, 850
POOL, J. L., *jt. au.*, 640
POTTER, R. M., *jt. au.*, 1056
POWERS, J. H., 638
Pregnancy. *See also* Fertility
and epithelioma, of cervix, 1059
cervix in, cytology of, 637
Hodgkin's disease and, 854, 1062
PRICE, C. H. G., 1064
PRIESTLEY, J. T., *jt. au.*, 1055
PRIESTLEY, W., Jr., *jt. au.*, 195
PRIGOT, A., *jt. au.*, 848
PRIOR, J. T., 1066
Prognosis, in cancer, of stomach, gastric acidity and, significance of, 200
Prostate, 638

- Prostate, *cont'd*
 cancer of, 195
 carcinoma of, cytology of, exfoliative, 638
 metastatic, clotting defect in, 195
 cytology of, exfoliative, 638
 Protein, Bence Jones, of serum, abnormal, in myeloma, multiple, 640
 Prothrombin, in leukemia, acute, bleeding and, 853
 Pruritus, in carcinoma, of vulva, 636
 Pyridines, effect of, on sarcoma 180, 213
 Pyridoxine, for sarcoma 180, 213
- QUAN, S., *jt. au.*, 209
- Rabbit, papilloma of, of bladder, β -naphthylamine-induced, 212
 petroleum products as carcinogens for, 196
- Radiation, of animals, in transplantation, heterologous, of human tumors, 214
 in carcinoma, of cervix, sequelae from, untoward, avoidance of, 1061
 of ovaries, in carcinoma, advanced, of breast, 1053
 tumors induced by, 427
 ultraviolet, carcinogenesis by, 212
 Radioactivity, of atmosphere, of towns, 1051
 Radiotherapy, of adenocarcinoma, primary, of cervix, 1060
 in cancer, of cervix, postoperatively diagnosed, 1060
 of vulva, 1059
 in carcinoma, of cervix, plus surgery, complications of, 421
 of lip, 417
 direct, of carcinoma, of liver and biliary tract, by I^{131} , 1052
 in giant-cell tumor, of bone, 1065
 in Hodgkin's disease, nitrogen mustard with, 638
 in neoplasms, malignant, of head and neck, 199
 supervoltage, 195
 tumors induced by, 427
 in deep tissue, criteria of causation, 427
 Radium, in cancer, advanced, of cervix, 851
 of cervix, dosage of, 206
 in carcinoma, of cervix, sequelae of, untoward, avoidance of, 1061
 primary, of urethra, in women, 1061
 in epithelioma, of cervix, 1059
 in sarcoma, of uterus, 207
 with x-ray therapy, in cancer, of cervix, end-results of, 206
 RAEBURN, C., 211
 RALL, J. E., 421
 RANDALL, L. M., *jt. au.*, 1060
 RANKIN, F. W., 203
 RAPHAEL, S. I., 422
 RAPOPORT, M., *jt. au.*, 634
 Rat, cancer of, nickel-induced, 856
 papilloma of, of bladder, β -naphthylamine-induced, 212
 sarcoma in, immunity to, induction of, 642
 osteogenic, nickel-induced, 856
 thyroid of, carcinoma of, I^{131} induced, 856
 RAYDIN, I. S., *jt. au.*, 420
 RAWSON, R. W., *jt. au.*, 421
 RAY, C. J., *jt. au.*, 1065
 Reaction, universal serological, in neoplastic disease, 632
 REAGAN, J. W., 637
 von Recklinghausen's disease, and neurilemma, malignant, peripheral, 209
 Rectosigmoid. *See* Rectum. Sigmoid
 Rectum, 201, 418, 850, 1056. *See also* Colon
 cancer of, anterior resection in, 201
 book review, 203
 sphincter-saving operation in, 1057
 carcinoma of, excision of, abdomino-perineal, standardization of proximal dissection, 419
 metastatic, and skin papilloma, 195
 perineal pain in, significance of, 418
 recurrence of, local, after sphincter-saving excisions, 851
 prevention of, 851
 surgery in, ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at aorta in, 1057
 survival in, 418
 treatment of, end-results of, 203
 leiomyosarcoma of, benign leiomyoma and, 851
 polyps of, adenomatous, 851
- Rectum, polyps of, adenomatous, *cont'd*
 incidence of, 1057
 surgery in, 1057
 malignant, treatment of, local, survival after, 1056
 Recurrence. *See also* Metastasis
 of cancer, of colon and rectum, after anterior resection, 201
 of stomach, after subtotal gastrectomy, 201
 in carcinoma, of rectum, perineal pain in, 418
 after sphincter-saving excisions of, prevention of, 851
 REHNER, J., *jt. au.*, 195
 REIN, C. R., *jt. au.*, 634
 RE MINE, W. H., 1055
 Research, 212, 641, 1066
 Respiratory tract, 209, 426, 640, 855, 1065. *See also* names of organs of
 lower, tumors of, atlas on, 414
 Reticulosarcoma, of thyroid, diagnosis of, 1058
 Reticulosarcomatosis, triethylenemelamine for, 639
 Retina, tumors of, 1064
 Retinoblastoma, 195
 bilateral, management of, 1064
 RHEINLANDER, H. F., *jt. au.*, 1057
 RHOADS, C. P., *jt. au.*, 213
 RIBAUT, L., *jt. au.*, 1060
 RICHARDSON, T. R., *jt. au.*, 1065
 RIEGER, I. T., *jt. au.*, 423
 RILEY, G. M., 637
 RITZ, N. D., *jt. au.*, 639
 ROACH, J. F., 635
 Rodent ulcer, 426
 RODGERS, L. R., *jt. au.*, 1058
 Roentgenography, angiocardiology in, 196
 in carcinoma, of stomach, barium meal in, 849
 of giant-cell tumor, of bone, 1065
 of meningiomas, 1064
 of synovium, 639
 Roentgenotherapy, in carcinoma, of cervix, sequelae of, untoward, avoidance of, 1061
 of larynx, 426, 1065
 of ovary, 208
 in epithelioma, of cervix, 1059
 high voltage, in cancer, advanced, of cervix, 851
 in Hodgkin's disease, with pregnancy, 1062
 massive, in cancer, of oral cavity, inoperable, 418
 in retinoblastoma, 1064
 in sarcoma, of uterus, 207
 supervoltage, in carcinoma, primary, of urethra, in women, 1061
 with radium, in carcinoma, of cervix, end-results of, 206
 ROSENTHAL, J., *jt. au.*, 639
 ROWIT, B., 211, 428
 ROTTINO, A., *jt. au.*, 1062
 ROUSE, G., *jt. au.*, 1052
 RUBIN, E. H., *jt. au.*, 210
 RUDLES, R. W., 640
 RUSH, B. Jr., *jt. au.*, 415
 RUSSEL, W. O., 856; *jt. au.*, 632
 RYDEN, A. B. V., 852
- SALAMAN, M. H., 642
 Salivary glands, 200, 849, 1055. *See also* specific names of
 tumors of, in Malaya, distinctive features of, 849
 SANDUSKY, W. R., 1057
 Sarcoma, anaplastic, triethylenemelamine in, 848
 of bone, radiation-induced, 427
 botryoides, of uterus, in children, 207
 and carcinoma, of parotid, 200
 Kaposi's, visceral spread in, 639
 methylcholanthrene-induced, in guinea pigs, 856
 osteogenic, grading of, 1064
 in rats, nickel-induced, 856
 triethylenemelamine for, 848
 in rats, immunity to, induction of, 642
 reticulum-cell, cytochemistry of, 638
 triethylenemelamine for, 848
 of uterus, 207, 637
 37, transplantation of, effect of freeze-drying on, 214
 180, growth of, inhibition of, by viruses, hemagglutinating, 1067
 HN2 for, 213
 pyridines for, 213
 pyridoxine for, 213
 SAVIGEAR, M., *jt. au.*, 213
- SAWYER, K. C., 198
 SCHALL, L. E. A., 209
 SCHMITZ, H. E., 206
 SCHOENBACH, E. B., *jt. au.*, 632
 SCHREK, R., 853
 SCHULMAN, L., 425
 SCHULMAN, P., *jt. au.*, 1067
 SCHULTE, H. A., *jt. au.*, 635
 SCHWARTZMAN, J., *jt. au.*, 855
 SCHWARTZMAN, J., *jt. au.*, 424
 SCOFIELD, N. E., *jt. au.*, 632
 SCOTT, G. B. D., 1058
 SCOTT, W. F., Jr., *jt. au.*, 639
 SCOTT, W. G., *jt. au.*, 1052
 SEAMAN, A. J., *jt. au.*, 208
 SELIGMAN, A. M., 1058
 Serum, mucoproteins of, in liver disease, 632
 protein of, abnormal, in myeloma, multiple, 640
 SHANES, W. C., 850
 SHELL, J. H., *jt. au.*, 636
 SHERMAN, R. S., 639
 SHERWIN, B., 639
 SHETLIN, C. F., *jt. au.*, 1055
 SHIMKIN, M. B., 208, 213, 847, 1054; *jt. au.*, 208
 SHIPMAN, J. J., *jt. au.*, 1055
 Shock, as antimetabolic, 213
 SIEGEL, R. I., *jt. au.*, 635
 Sigmoid, carcinoma of, surgery for, ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at aorta in, 1057
 polyps of, malignant, treatment of, local, survival after, 1056
 Silver, radioactive. *See* Ag¹¹¹
 Sinuses, 209
 carcinoma of, transplantation of, heterologous, 641
 neoplasms of, malignant, treatment of, 209
 Sisson, M. A., *jt. au.*, 1065
 Skin, 426, 1063
 carcinoma of, podophyllin for, failure of, 1063
 squamous-cell, radiation-induced, protective cream against, 1063
 of extremities, cancer of, 195
 metastases to, HN2 for, intra-arterial, 208
 20-methylcholanthrene-treated, transplantation of, 855
 of mouse, cocarcinogenesis in, histology of, 642
 papilloma of, and metastatic rectal carcinoma, 195
 pigmentation of, in carcinoma, of lip, sunlight in, 417
 tumors of, rodent-ulcer, 426
 vascular supply of, fluorescence of, 209
 SLOAN, R. D., *jt. au.*, 635
 SMETANA, H. F., 639
 SMITH, B. K., 636
 SMITH, N. D., 850
 SMITH, R. C., *jt. au.*, 636
 SMITH, W. E., 196
 SMITHS, D. W., 1063
 SNEGIREFF, L. S., 415
 SNODDY, W. T., 1056
 SNYDER, W. H., Jr., 640
 SOLOMON, R. D., 634
 SOMMERS, S. C., 848
 SONENBERG, M., 632
 SOUTHAM, C. M., 642
 Sphincter, anal, preservation of, in proctosigmoidectomy, radical, abdominal, 1057
 Spleen, carcinoma of, metastatic, 853
 metastases to, 853
 myeloma of, multiple, 854
 Stain, silver carbonate, in cytology, exfoliative, of cancer, of uterus, 638
 STANTON, C. L., *jt. au.*, 196
 STATE, D., 419, 635
 Statistics, of cancer detection center, 415, 1051
 in cancer, multiple, of ovary and uterus, classification of, 852
 occupational, 1050
 of vulva, 1058
 incidence, age, in carcinoma, of cervix, 205, 206, 422
 in carcinoma, of lung, 428
 of thyroid, 420
 of cancer, in arsenic industry, 415
 of larynx, 427
 of lung, 427
 of thyroid, and nodular goiter, 420
 of carcinoma, of lip, 417
 of lung, 211
 in United States, 1065
 of pancreas, 1058

- Statistics, incidence, of carcinoma, *cont'd*
primary, of liver, 204
of vulva, 636
geographic, of cancer, of lung, 427
in carcinoma, of lip, 417
in leukemia, myelocytic, 208
life-insurance records in, 1050
racial, of cancer, nasopharyngeal, in Chinese, 209
of carcinoma, of cervix, 422
social, in Copenhagen, 414
of tumors, of salivary glands, in Malaya, 849
mortality, in cancer, of breast, 1054
case-finding programs in, failure of control by, 1049
geographical factors in, 415
operative, in carcinoma, of cardia, 418
of esophagus, 418
trends in, 1050
survival, in adenocarcinoma, of colon, 850
in adenocarcinoma, of lung, 211
in cancer, advanced, of cervix, 852
of breast, 1054
of cervix, after radical hysterectomy, 205
after radium, 206
of stomach, after gastrectomy, subtotal, evaluation of, 201
in Wales, 415
of vulva, 1059
in carcinoma, of bladder, 423
diagnosis of, early, relation to, 1061
of breast, 416, 1053
after mastectomy, radical, 199
of cardia, 634
of cervix, after hysterectomy, radical, 421
after x-rays and radium, 206
of colon, 203, 418
distal, 418, 419
right, 849
of esophagus, 634
invasive, of cervix, 206
large-cell, of lung, 211
of larynx, 1065
of lip, 417
of lung, in United States, 1066
not treated surgically, 210
of rectum, 203, 418
renal-cell, of kidney, 422
small-cell, of lung, 210
squamous-cell, of lung, 210
of stomach, 849
of vulva, 636
in epithelioma, of cervix, 1059
after gastrectomy, total, 1056
in Hodgkin's disease, 638
in leukemia, myelocytic, 208
in lymphosarcoma, of stomach, 1056
in melanoma, malignant, of eye, 639
in neoplasms, malignant, of oral cavity, 199
in neurilemma, malignant, peripheral, 209
after pelvic exenteration, 847
in polyposis, of colon, 202
in polyps, adenomatous, of colon and rectum, 1057
malignant, of rectum and sigmoid, 1056
in retinoblastoma, 1064
in sarcoma, of uterus, 207
in tumors of children, malignant, 641
malignant, of ovary, 208
of parotid, 200
- STATLAND, H., 421
STAUBITZ, W. J., *jt. au.*, 423
STEARNS, M. W., Jr., *jt. au.*, 418
STEINBERG, I., 640; *jt. au.*, 196
STEINER, P. E., 211
STEWART, H. L., *jt. au.*, 856
STEWART, H. L., Jr., 854
STEWART, M. J., 1065
Stilbestrol, in carcinoma, of breast, advanced, 1053
SROCK, C. C., 213
Stomach, 200, 634, 849, 1055. *See also* Cardia
antrum, tumors of, gastroscopy in, 635
cancer of, 195
acidity, significance of, 200
gastrectomy for, subtotal, evaluation of, 200
total, 201, 635, 1055
mortality from, in Wales, 415
recurrence in, factors in, 201
carcinoid of, 1055
carcinoma of, diagnosis of, 849
by photofluorography, 635
- Stomach, carcinoma of, *cont'd*
gastrectomy for, total, results of, 635, 1055, 1056
hydrochloric acid in, 849
squamous-cell, 20-methylcholanthrene-induced, in mice, 856
lymphosarcoma of, primary, 634, 1056
management of, after total gastrectomy, 1056
STONE, H. B., 214
STONE, R. S., *jt. au.*, 1054
STOUT, A. P., *jt. au.*, 416
STRAUS, B., *jt. au.*, 424, 425
Struma lymphomatosa, diagnosis of, factors in, 421
SUGIURA, K., *jt. au.*, 196, 213
SULLIVAN, M., 1063
SUNDERLAND, D. A., *jt. au.*, 196
Sunlight, as carcinogen, in carcinoma, of lip, 417
injury from, protective cream against, 1063
SUNTREF, V., *jt. au.*, 212
Surgery, of adenocarcinoma, primary, of cervix, 1060
arterial homographs in, 197
of breast, in nipple discharge, 199
of cancer, of rectum, anterior resection in, evaluation of, 201
sphincter-saving operation in, technique of, 1057
of stomach, gastrectomy for, subtotal, evaluation of, 200
total, 201, 635, 1055
of tongue, 1055
of vulva, 1059
in carcinoma, of bladder, 423
of bladder and urethra, substitute bladder and urethra, technique of, 423
in carcinoma, of cervix, 1060
of colon, end-results of, 203
pelvic, anterior resection in, evaluation of, 201
of larynx, 426
of lip, 417
of lung, 1066
of ovary, 208
of rectum, abdominoperineal excision in, proximal extent of dissection in, 419
end-results of, 203
recurrence, local, after sphincter-saving excisions, 851
of rectum and sigmoid, ligation of inferior mesenteric artery at aorta in, 1057
of stomach, substitute stomach in, 635
of thyroid, with neck dissection, radical, 421
of vulva, 636
gastrectomy, subtotal, 200
total, 635, 1055, 1056
in giant-cell tumor, of bone, 1065
in Hodgkin's-disease patients, types and evaluation of, 425
for hyroma, cystic, of neck, 198
in neoplasms, malignant, of hypopharynx, 199
of nasopharynx, 209
of nose, 209, 210
of paranasal sinuses, 209
of tongue, 199
of tonsils, 199
for neurilemma, malignant, peripheral, 209
one-stage reconstruction, of cervical esophagus or trachea, 633
pancreaticoduodenectomy, radical, for carcinoma, of pancreas, end-results of, 204
pelvic exenteration, in women, results of, 847
pneumonectomy, for metastasis, to lung, from cancer, of cervix, 1060
in polyposis, familial, of colon, 202
radical, in cancer, of cervix, 205
of pelvis, end-results of, 847
of tongue, technique of, 418
in carcinoma, of breast, end-results of, 1053
follow-up on, 199
of lymphatics, ilioinguinal, technique of, 1052
pelvic, in cancer, of large bowel, 418, 419
recommendations in, 197
reconstructive, experimental, of lung and bronchi, 1051
unnecessary, 197
reconstructive, experimental, of lung and tracheobronchial tree, 1051
in sarcoma, of uterus, 207
- Surgery, *Cont'd*
in tumors, of carotid body, 198
of heart, 1054
of parotid, 1055
SWAN, H., 197
SWAN, K. C., 1064
SWANSON, A. L., *jt. au.*, 854
SWEET, R. H., 634
SWENDESD, M. E., 854
SWYNNERTON, B. F., 849
SYMMERS, W. ST. C., *jt. au.*, 195
Syndrome, Cushing's, 1058
hypersplenic, lymphatic leukemia complicating, 638
pigmentation, in polyposis, familial, of intestine, 850
pyloric-stenosis, in carcinoma, of stomach, 849
Stewart-Treves, 634
Synovioma, malignant, histology of, 1063
sites of, 1063
roentgenography in, 639
Syphilis, and carcinoma, of cervix, 422
- TAGNON, H. J., *jt. au.*, 1067
TANNHAUSER, S., 207
TAYLOR, C. B., *jt. au.*, 1051
TAYLOR, G. W., 197
Telradium, in epithelioma, of cervix, 1059
in tumors, of larynx, 426
TELOH, H. A., *jt. au.*, 848
TEPPER, B. J., *jt. au.*, 632
Teratomas, atlas on, 414
of ovary, 208, 637
malignant, of heart, 634
TERRY, L. L., *jt. au.*, 632
Test, plasma antithrombin as, for cancer, of pancreas, 851
Testis, 424
tumor of, interstitial-cell, bilateral, 424
conditions associated with, 424
Testosterone, in carcinoma, advanced, of breast, 1053
Tetracida squamosa rubescens, carcinogens in, 856
THACKRAY, A. C., 426; *jt. au.*, 214
THIELS, R. L., 639
Thiouracil, with I^{131} , in carcinoma, metastatic, of thyroid, 421
THOMAS, L. B., *jt. au.*, 416
THOMPSON, C. M., 1058
THOMPSON, G. J., *jt. au.*, 422
Thorax, neoplasms of, angiocardiology in, 197
THORNTON, W. N., JR., 207
Thrombocytopenia, in leukemia, acute, bleeding in, 853
Thromboembolism, in carcinoma, of pancreas, 1058
Thrombosis, venous, in carcinoma, of pancreas, 636
Thyroid, 851
adenocarcinoma of, diffuse, and nodular goiter, 420
papillary, squamous cells in, 851
cancer of, 195
 I^{131} -induced, in rats, 856
carcinoma of, adenomatous, 421
incidence of, age in, 420
metastases of, I^{131} for, 420
metastatic, I^{131} for, plus thiouracil, 421
mixed, 421
natural history of, 421
solid, 421
treatment of, 421
by I^{131} , 420
reticulosarcoma of, diagnosis of, 1058
squamous cells in, 851
struma lymphomatosa of, 421
tumors of, I^{131} , 205
radiation-induced, 427
Tissues, soft, tumors of, atlas on, 414
tumor, biochemical relation to normal tissue from which derived, 212
Tissue culture, cellulose fibers in, 1067
in rat, to test virus oncology, 1067
TIVEY, H., 425; *jt. au.*, 208
Tobacco, arsenic in, cancer and, 415
in cancer, of larynx, 427, 1050, 1066
of lung, 427, 1050, 1066
in carcinoma, of lip, 417
Tongue, cancer of, surgery of, 1055
radical, technique of, 418
carcinoma of, 199
neoplasms of, malignant, radiotherapy of, 199
Tonsils, neoplasms of, malignant, surgery of, 199
TOOLAN, H. W., 214, 1067
TOWBIN, A., 641

- Trachea, cervical, reconstruction of, one-stage, 633
- Transplantation, heterologous, of tumors, various, 213
- human, histological changes in, 641
- into radiated mice and rats, 214
- of sarcoma 37, effect of freezing and freeze-drying on, 214
- Treatment, 197, 1051
- Tributyrylase, in cancer, 641
- Triethylenemelamine, in cancer, 197, 639, 848
- effects of, general, 197
- in Hodgkin's disease, 197, 639, 848
- after pregnancy, 1062
- in leukemia, 197, 848
- lymphatic, chronic, 639
- in melanoma, malignant, 639
- in mycosis fungoides, 848
- in myeloma, multiple, 197
- in polycythemia vera, 197
- in reticulosarcomatosis, 639
- in sarcoma, 848
- Triethylene-imino-s-triazine. *See* Triethylenemelamine
- TRUELOVE, S. C., *jt. au.*, 849
- TUBA, J., *jt. au.*, 641
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, with bronchogenic carcinoma, 855
- Tumor, Brown-Pearce, metastases of, routes of, 213
- carotid-body, atlas on, 414
- malignant change in, 198
- surgery of, 198
- of childhood, 640
- cutaneous, vascularization of, fluorescein injections to determine, 209
- embryonal, of kidney, 422
- glomus-jugulare, 198
- of heart, removal of, successful, 1054
- human, transplantation of, heterologous, histological changes in, 641
- to radiated mice and rats, 214
- immunity to, induction of, 642
- of infancy, 640
- interstitial-cell, of testis, pathology of, 424
- lymphocytic, of parotid, 200
- malignant, in children, survival in, 641
- intracranial, congenital, 639
- transplantation of, heterologous, histological changes in, 641
- mixed, of parotid, 200
- multiple, 195, 202, 203, 206, 207, 209, 422, 850, 851, 852, 1063
- papillary of urinary tract, origin of, multicentric, 422
- pathology of, atlas on, 414
- radiation-induced, 427
- retroperitoneal, in children, 641
- rodent-ulcer, 426
- of salivary glands, in Malaya, 849
- S91A, amelanotic, of mouse, enzymes of, 642
- tissue of, relation of, to normal tissue from which derived, 212
- Tumors, *cont'd*
- transitional-cell, of kidney, 422
- universal serological reaction in, 632
- Wartthin's, of parotid, 200
- Wilms's, in children, 641
- TURNBULL, R. B., JR., 1056
- TWOMBLY, G. H., 206
- ULFELDER, H., 847
- Ureters, transplantation of, into substitute bladder, 423
- Urethra, 1061
- carcinoma of, primary, in women, treatment of, 1061
- substitute, from terminal ileum, 423
- Urinary tract. *See also* names of organs of tumors of, papillary, origin of, multicentric, 422
- Urine, protein, abnormal, in myeloma, multiple, 640
- URQUHART, M. E., *jt. au.*, 1051
- Uterus, 206, 422, 637, 852. *See also* Cervix
- adenocarcinoma of, metastases from, to vagina, 422
- cancer of, 207
- with cancer of ovary, 852
- cytology of, book review, 637
- heredity in, book review, 637
- carcinoma of, with adenoacanthoma of ovary, 206
- classification of, clinicopathological, 207
- endometrial, myometrial changes and, 207
- and leiomyoma, 206, 207
- metastases from, to vagina, 422
- squamous-cell, 422
- in young women, conditions associated with, 206
- carcinosarcoma of, 207
- cervix of. *See* Cervix
- leiomyoma of, 207
- sarcoma of, 207, 637
- botryoides, in children, 207
- treatment of, 207
- Vagina, adenocarcinoma of, 422
- cancer of, HN2 in, intra-arterial, 852
- metastases to, from carcinoma, of uterus, 422
- VALENTINE, W. N., *jt. au.*, 1061
- VANDENBERG, H., JR., *jt. au.*, 200
- Vein, jugular, total ablation of, bilateral, simultaneous, 633
- internal, removal of, effects of, 416
- VICKERY, A. L., *jt. au.*, 421
- VIETA, J. O., 209
- Virus, Egypt 101, oncolysis of human epidermoid carcinoma by, in radiated rats, 1067
- in etiology, of Hodgkin's disease, 425
- hemagglutinating, inhibition of growth of sarcoma 180 by, 1067
- Ithéus, effect of, on leukemia, of mouse, 642
- Virus, *cont'd*
- West Nile, effect of, on leukemia, of mouse, 642
- Vulva, 636, 1058
- cancer of, 195
- predisposing factors in, venereal granulomatous lesions in, 636
- treatment of, 1059
- carcinoma of, 636
- leukoplakia in, 636
- squamous-cell, 636
- WACHSTEIN, M., 1067
- WALD, D., *jt. au.*, 635
- WALLER, R. E., 1051
- WALLINGFORD, V. H., *jt. au.*, 1052
- WANLESS, G. G., *jt. au.*, 195
- WARD, G. E., 633
- WARNER, P. T. J. C. P., 214
- WARREN, K. W., *jt. au.*, 198
- WARREN, S., 204
- Wartthin's tumor, of parotid, 200
- WASSERMAN, M. M., *jt. au.*, 421
- WATERMAN, G. W., *jt. au.*, 422
- WATSON, W. L., *jt. au.*, 640
- WAY, S., 422
- WEBBER, L. F., *jt. au.*, 642
- WEINBERG, J. A., 640
- WEITZNER, G., *jt. au.*, 207
- WELCH, C. E., 203
- WELCH, C. S., 1057; *jt. au.*, 1062
- WELLES, R. W., 633
- WELLS, A. L., *jt. au.*, 426
- WHITE, G., 418
- WHITMORE, W. F., *jt. au.*, 422
- WILDER, H. C., 639
- WILLETT, R. W., *jt. au.*, 640
- WILLIAMS, R. D., 425
- Wilms's tumor, in children, 641
- WILSON, S. J., 426
- WIRTS, C. W., 635
- WOLFF, H. H., 850
- WOOD, J. H., *jt. au.*, 1063
- WOODHOUSE, D. L., *jt. au.*, 855
- WOODRUFF, R., *jt. au.*, 198
- WRIGHT, J. C., 848
- WRIGHT, L. T., *jt. au.*, 848
- WU, Y. K., 418
- WYNNE, E. S., 632
- Xanthoma, with interstitial-cell tumor, of testis, 424
- Xeroderma pigmentosum, with carcinoma, squamous-cell, of lip, management of, 1063
- YOUNG, L. E., *jt. au.*, 199
- ZAK, F. G., *jt. au.*, 634
- ZANES, R. P., JR., *jt. au.*, 425
- ZECHMEISTER, L., 856; *jt. au.*, 213
- ZEDLER, G. G., *jt. au.*, 1052
- ZELL, L., *jt. au.*, 1063

FIVE-YEAR CUMULATIVE INDEX OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

Author Index

- Abelmann, Walter H., *jt. au.*, 1: 634-656
 Abrams, Herbert L.; Spiro, Robert, and Goldstein, Norman: Metastases in carcinoma. Analysis of 1000 autopsied cases, 3: 74-85
 Abrams, Ruth D., *jt. au.*, 4: 1159-1170
 Ackerman, Lauren V., and Taylor, Frederick H.: Neurogenous tumors with evaluation of forty-eight cases, 4: 669-691
jt. au., 3: 415-444, 657-666; 4: 919-929; 5: 551-577
 Adair, Frank E., *jt. au.*, 2: 625-634
 Alfin-Slater, Roslyn B., *jt. au.*, 2: 510-515
 Allen, Arthur C.: A reorientation on the histogenesis and clinical significance of cutaneous nevi and melanomas, 2: 28-56
 Alling, Eric L., *jt. au.*, 3: 56-65
 Amersbach, Joseph C., *jt. au.*, 3: 375-381
 Amory, Harold I., *jt. au.*, 4: 1095-1106
 Amromin, George D., *jt. au.*, 1: 238-241
 Andersen, Dorothy H.: Tumors of infancy and childhood. I. A survey of those seen in the pathology laboratory of the Babies Hospital during the years 1935-1950, 4: 890-906
 Anderson, Elving; Reed, Sheldon C.; Huseby, Robert A., and Oliver, Clarence F.: Possible relationship between menopause and age at onset of breast cancer, 3: 410-414
 Andrus, S. B.; Meissner, G. F., and Whorton, C. M.: Heterologous transplantation of human neoplasms including lymphomas, 4: 1015-1024
 Anglem, Thomas J., *jt. au.*, 4: 1176-1192
 Anylan, A. J.; Gamble, J., and Hostet, H. A.: Beta-glucuronidase activity of the white blood cells in human leukemias and Hodgkin's disease, 3: 116-123
 and Starr, A.: β -Glucuronidase activity of spinal and ventricular fluids in humans, 5: 578-580
 Aptekman, Paul Myron, *jt. au.*, 5: 411-413
 Arlic, Irving M.; Avery, Edward E.; Kanter, Lester; Head, Jerome R., and Langston, Hiram T.: Primary carcinoma of the lung. A clinical study of 1205 cases, 3: 229-239
 Head, Jerome R.; Langston, Hiram T., and Avery, Edward E.: The use of interstitial radon seeds and needles in inoperable lung cancer, 2: 581-586
 and Shanon, Donald B.: Hepatic dysfunction in candidates for abdominal surgery, especially in patients with cancer, 3: 608-623
jt. au., 2: 411-423
 Arminski, Thomas C.: Primary carcinoma of the gallbladder. A collective review with the addition of twenty-five cases from The Grace Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, 2: 379-398
 Armistead, G. C., Jr.; Burchenal, J. H.; Karnofsky, D. A., and Southam, C. M.: Preliminary studies on the clinical toxicity of 5-amino-7-hydroxy-1-*v*-triazolo[d]-pyrimidine (guanazolo), 2: 1087-1088
 Arneson, A. Norman, *jt. au.*, 5: 748-753
 Ashbel, Rivka, *jt. au.*, 4: 579-596
 Ashley, Ora, *jt. au.*, 5: 406-410
 Atkinson, William B.; Engle, Earl T.; Gusberg, Saul B., and Buxton, Charles L.: Histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium. II. Cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids in normal and pathological glandular epithelium, 2: 132-137
 Gall, Edward A., and Gusberg, Saul B.: Histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium. III. Deposition of glycogen in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma, 5: 138-141
 and Gusberg, Saul B.: Histochemical studies on abnormal growth of human endometrium. I. Alkaline phosphatase in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma, 1: 248-251
 Atwood, Douglas A., *jt. au.*, 1: 208-222
 Aub, Joseph C., *jt. au.*, 3: 66-73
 Auchincloss, Hugh, Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 762-783
 Auerbach, Oscar; Friedman, Milton; Weiss, Leo, and Amory, Harold I.: Extraskeletal osteogenic sarcoma arising in irradiated tissue, 4: 1095-1106
 and Trubowitz, Sidney: Primary carcinoma of the liver with extensive skeletal metastasis and panniculophthisis, 3: 837-843
 Avery, Edward E., *jt. au.*, 2: 581-586; 3: 229-239
 Ayre, W. Burton; with the technical assistance of Millar, B.: Alkaline phosphatase in benign and malignant cells in the vaginal smear, 4: 159-167
 Ayres, William W.; Delaney, Adrian J., and Backer, Mathias H.: Congenital neurofibromatous macroglossia associated in some cases with von Recklinghausen's disease. A case report and review of the literature, 5: 721-726
jt. au., 4: 1341-1363
 Backer, Mathias H., *jt. au.*, 5: 721-726
 Bacon, Harry E., and Sauer, Henry: Surgical treatment of cancer of the lower bowel, 3: 773-778
jt. au., 4: 597-609
 Badier, Genevieve M., and Papanicolaou, George N.: The application of cytology in the diagnosis of cancer of the rectum, sigmoid, and descending colon, 5: 307-314
 Baggenstoss, Archie H., *jt. au.*, 4: 233-241; 5: 249-253
 Baker, Harvey W., *jt. au.*, 5: 992-1008
 Baker, Lester; Gorvett, Edmund A., and Spellberg, Mitchell A.: Diagnostic accuracy of gastroscopy in neoplasms of the stomach, 5: 1116-1127
 Banfield, William G., *jt. au.*, 2: 1067-1074
 Bangle, Raymond, Jr.: A morphological and histochemical study of the granular-cell myoblastoma, 5: 950-965
 Barberio, J. R.; Klopp, C. T.; Ayres, W. W., and Gross, H. A.: Effects of intra-arterial administration of nitrogen mustard, 4: 1341-1363
 Bard, Morton, *jt. au.*, 5: 857-872
 Barigozzi, Claudio, and Dellepiane, Giuseppe: New perspectives in cancer cytology, 4: 154-158
 Bassett, John W.: Carcinoma of the penis, 5: 530-538
 Baum, William C., *jt. au.*, 2: 815-818
 Bayrd, Edwin D.; Stickney, J. M.; Hall, Byron E., and Watkins, Charles H.: Clinical observations on the use of triethylenemelamine, 5: 336-343
 Bechtold, Eleanor, and Reicher, Norbert B.: The relationship of *Trichomonas* infestations to false diagnoses of squamous carcinoma of the cervix, 5: 442-457
 Becker, Lillian M., *jt. au.*, 4: 1009-1014
 Beidelman, Barkley, *jt. au.*, 5: 583-586
 Bell, John W., *jt. au.*, 3: 205-213
 Bell, Martha, *jt. au.*, 3: 348-353, 871-873; 4: 357-359, 360-362
 Bendich, Aaron, *jt. au.*, 2: 119-120
 Bengloff, Harold, *jt. au.*, 2: 957-963, 964-971
 Bengston, John S., *jt. au.*, 4: 1113-1124
 Bennett, Leonard L., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 1025-1027
 Benotti, Joseph, *jt. au.*, 3: 15-25
 Berger, Ruth E., *jt. au.*, 4: 186-197; 5: 770-786
 Bergmann, Martin; Ackerman, Lauren V., and Kemler, R. Leonard: Carcinoma of the lung. Review of the literature and report of two cases treated by pneumonectomy, 4: 919-929
 Bergner, A. Dorothy: Studies on colchicine derivatives. III. Effect on mitotic activity of mouse spermatogonia, 3: 134-141
jt. au., 2: 100-112
 Bernard, Louis J., *jt. au.*, 4: 634-636
 Bierman, Howard R.; McClelland, James N., and Galloway, David W.: Knowledge about cancer in a group of practicing physicians, 4: 913-915
jt. au., 4: 570-578
 Bieseke, John J.: Purine antagonism and differential toxicity of some imidazo-1,2,3-triazines in mouse-tumor tissue cultures, 5: 787-791
 Berger, Ruth E.; Wilson, Anne Yates; Hitchings, George H., and Eliot, Gertrude B.: Studies on 2,6-diaminopurine and related substances in cultures of embryonic and sarcomatous rodent tissues, 4: 186-197
 Binkley, George E., *jt. au.*, 1: 184-207
 Binkley, J. Samuel: Telescopic pancreaticojejunostomy, 4: 226-232
 Bird, Robert M.; Clements, John A., and Becker, Lillian M.: The metabolism of leukocytes taken from peripheral blood of leukemic patients, 4: 1009-1014
 Black, B. Marden, *jt. au.*, 5: 1069-1088
 Black, Boyd K., and Ackerman, Lauren V.: Tumors of the parathyroid. A review of twenty-three cases, 3: 415-444
 and Kernohan, James W.: Primary diffuse tumors of the meninges (so-called meningioid meningiomatosis), 3: 805-819
 Bleicher, Jerome E.: Cancer of the colon and rectum. A twelve-year survey of one hundred and forty-two cases in a general hospital, 2: 25-27
 Blick, Michael S., *jt. au.*, 1: 419-426
 Blickestaff, D., *jt. au.*, 3: 1044-1051
 Bloom, Sanford, *jt. au.*, 3: 316-320
 Bloomer, William E., and Lindskog, Gustaf E.: Bronchogenic carcinoma. A report comparing three consecutive series of one hundred cases each, 4: 1171-1175
 Histamine content of neoplastic pulmonary tissue, 1: 455-459
jt. au., 1: 223-233; 234-237
 Boag, T. J., *jt. au.*, 5: 142-143
 Bock, George, *jt. au.*, 5: 344-353
 Bodansky, Oscar, and McInnes, George F.: Thermal coagulation of serum proteins in cancer, in the postoperative phase of surgery, and in the administration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 3: 1-14
 Wroblewski, Felix, and Markardt, Blanch: Concentrations of ascorbic acid in plasma and white blood cells of patients with cancer and noncancerous chronic disease, 5: 678-684
jt. au., 5: 1-8
 Booher, Robert J., and Pack, George T.: Desmomas of the abdominal wall in children, 4: 1052-1065
jt. au., 3: 43-55
 Bostick, Warren L., *jt. au.*, 2: 692-696
 Bowden, Lemuel, *jt. au.*, 3: 43-55
 Braham, Conrad M., *jt. au.*, 5: 344-353
 Branca, A. W., *jt. au.*, 4: 1176-1192
 Brandt, Eugenia L., and Griffin, A. Clark: Reduction of toxicity of nitrogen mustards by cysteine, 4: 1030-1035
jt. au., 4: 410-415; 5: 625-630
 Brinnett, E. S.: An evaluation of surgical treatment of carcinoma of the head of the pancreas, 5: 908-910
 Brown, George B., *jt. au.*, 2: 119-120
 Brown, G. Malcolm; Cronk, L. B., and Boag, T. J.: The occurrence of cancer in an Eskimo, 5: 142-143
 Brown, Reynold, *jt. au.*, 4: 1193-1209
 Browning, Henry C.: Homologous and heterologous growth of transplants of various tissues during the course of development in the mouse, 2: 646-672
 Brunschwig, Alexander: Complete excision of pelvic viscera for advanced carcinoma. A one-stage abdominoperineal operation with end colostomy and bilateral ureteral implantation into the colon above the colostomy, 1: 177-183

- Brunchwig, *cont'd*
 Pancreato-total gastrectomy and splenectomy for advanced carcinoma of the stomach, 1: 427-430
 Radical pancreatotomy and splenectomy with left total pneumonectomy at one sitting for sarcoma of the pancreas and pulmonary metastases, 2: 576-580
 Reoperation following pancreatoduodenectomy, 3: 624-628
 Results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 2: 763-766
 and Pierce, Virginia K.: Partial and complete pelvic exenteration. A progress report based upon the first 100 operations, 3: 972-974
jt. au., 5: 589-591
 Bryan, Carl E., *jt. au.*, 3: 348-353
 Buckley, John J., *jt. au.*, 4: 367-374
 Buckley, S. M.; Buckley, John J., and Snipes, A. E.: The effect of St. Louis encephalitis virus on transplantable Crocker mouse sarcoma 180, 4: 367-374
 Stock, C. Chester; Crossley, M. L., and Rhoads, C. P.: With the technical assistance of: Patti, Joseph, and Sata, Elsie S.: Inhibition of the Crocker mouse sarcoma 180 by certain ethylenimine derivatives and related compounds, 5: 144-152
 Budd, John W., *jt. au.*, 4: 1367-1371
 Bullock, Weldon K.; Hummer, George J., and Kahler, James E.: Squamous metaplasia of the thyroid gland, 5: 966-974
 and Snyder, Edward N., Jr.: Carcinoma in situ occurring in a pharyngeal diverticulum, 5: 737-739
 Burchenal, Joseph H.; Bendich, Aaron; Brown, George B.; Elion, Gertrude B.; Hitchings, George H.; Rhoads, C. P., and Stock, C. Chester: Preliminary studies on the effect of 2,6-diaminopurine on transplanted mouse leukemia, 2: 119-120
 Burchenal, J. R., and Johnston, S. F.: Chemotherapy of leukemia. III. Further studies on the effect of nitrogen mustards and related compounds on transplanted mouse leukemia, 4: 353-356
 Kushida, M. N.; Johnston, S. F., and Williams, B. S.: Studies on the chemotherapy of leukemia. II. The effect of 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid and 4-amino-N¹⁰-methyl-pteroylglutamic acid on transplanted mouse leukemia, 2: 113-118
 Karnofsky, David A.; Kingsley-Pillers, Elizabeth M.; Southam, Chester M.; Myers, W. P. Laird; Escher, George C.; Craver, Lloyd F.; Dargone, Harold W., and Rhoads, Cornelius P.: The effects of the folic acid antagonists and 2,6-diaminopurine on neoplastic disease; with special reference to acute leukemia, 4: 549-569
 Lester, R. A.; Riley, J. B., and Rhoads, C. P.: Studies on the chemotherapy of leukemia. I. Effect of certain nitrogen mustards and carbamates on transplanted mouse leukemia, 1: 399-412
 Myers, W. P. L.; Craver, L. F., and Karnofsky, D. A.: The nitrogen mustards in the treatment of leukemia, 2: 1-17
jt. au., 1: 634-656; 2: 1087-1088; 4: 39-59, 1036-1042
 Burchenal, J. R., *jt. au.*, 2: 113-118; 4: 353-356
 Burke, F. E., *jt. au.*, 4: 312-318
 Buschke, Franz, and Cantril, Simeon T.: Roentgentherapy of benign giant-cell tumor of bone, 2: 293-315
 Buser, Julian W.; Kiraner, Joseph B., and Palmer, Walter L.: Carcinoma of the large bowel. Analysis of clinical features in 478 cases, including eighty-eight five-year survivors, 3: 214-228
 Butler, Francella, *jt. au.*, 3: 189-204
 Butler, William J., *jt. au.*, 2: 815-818
 Buxton, Charles L., *jt. au.*, 2: 132-137
 Woodward, Helen Q.; Higinbotham, Norman L.; Stewart, Fred W., and Coley, Bradley L.: Sarcoma arising in irradiated bone. Report of eleven cases, 1: 3-29
jt. au., 4: 441-499; 5: 921-926
 Callahan, W. P., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 726-736; 5: 364-368
 Campbell, G. L., *jt. au.*, 3: 364-368
 Campbell, J. H., and Cummins, Sam D.: Metastases, simulating mammary cancer, in prostatic carcinoma under estrogenic therapy, 4: 303-311
 Cantril, Simeon T., *jt. au.*, 2: 293-315
 Carothers, E. L., *jt. au.*, 4: 634-636
 Chapman, Juanita B., *jt. au.*, 3: 348-353, 871-875; 4: 357-359, 360-362
 Christopherson, William M.; Foote, Frank W., Jr., and Stewart, Fred W.: Alveolar soft-part sarcomas. Structurally characteristic tumors of uncertain histogenesis, 5: 100-111
 and Miller, A. J.: A re-evaluation of solitary plasma-cell myeloma of bone, 3: 240-252
 Clarke, B. Earl, and Parsons, Herbert: An embryological tumor of retinal anlage involving the skull, 4: 78-85
 Clarke, Roger G., and Simonds, James P.: Primary lymphosarcoma of the appendix, 4: 994-998
 Clements, John A., *jt. au.*, 4: 1009-1014
 Clifton, Eugene E., and Young, Louis E.: The serum antiproteolytic reaction of patients with lesions of the stomach and duodenum, 3: 488-492
 Cobb, Stanley, *jt. au.*, 4: 1159-1170
 Coffin, David L., *jt. au.*, 5: 592-605
 Cohart, Edward M., *jt. au.*, 3: 945-959
 Coley, Bradley L., and Higinbotham, Norman L.: The significance of cartilage in abnormal locations, 2: 777-788
jt. au., 1: 3-29
 Collins, Vincent P.; Gellhora, Alfred, and Trimble, James R.: The coincidence of cryptococcosis and disease of the reticulo-endothelial and lymphatic systems, 4: 883-889
 Collins, William T., and Gall, Edward A.: Gastric carcinoma: a multicentric lesion, 5: 62-72
 Colsky, Jacob; Greenspan, Ezra M., and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: Observations on the effects of administration of guanazole in patients with disseminated neoplasms, 5: 1221-1224
jt. au., 3: 844-848; 5: 1201-1220
 Coman, Dale Rex, and deLong, Robert P.: The role of the vertebral venous system in the metastasis of cancer to the spinal column. Experiments with tumor-cell suspensions in rats and rabbits, 4: 610-618
jt. au., 1: 460-467; 3: 718-721, 1033-1038
 Comfort, Mandred W., *jt. au.*, 4: 233-241
 Cooley, Stephen G. E., *jt. au.*, 4: 521-536
 Cooper, William A., *jt. au.*, 4: 286-295
 Cornfield, Jerome, *jt. au.*, 3: 1097-1101
 Corscaden, J. A., *jt. au.*, 4: 1066-1072
 Costello, Cyril: Cancer of the cecum, 5: 254-258
 Coteau, Patricia, *jt. au.*, 3: 15-25
 Craig, Benjamin R., *jt. au.*, 4: 1250-1258
 Craver, Lloyd F., *jt. au.*, 1: 634-656; 2: 1-17; 3: 779-788; 4: 39-59, 549-569, 999-1008
 Cronk, L. B., *jt. au.*, 5: 142-143
 Cross, James H., *jt. au.*, 2: 411-423
 Crossley, M. L., *jt. au.*, 5: 144-152
 Crumrine, Joseph L., *jt. au.*, 3: 493-503
 Cummins, Sam D., *jt. au.*, 4: 303-311
 Cunningham, Lew, *jt. au.*, 3: 316-320; 4: 410-415
 Custer, R. Philip, *jt. au.*, 5: 297-301
 Dahlin, David C., and MacCarty, Colin S.: Chordoma. A study of fifty-nine cases, 5: 1170-1178
jt. au., 5: 1182-1192
 Daniel, William W.: Bridging defects in the canine portal and superior mesenteric vein with plastic tubes and vascular grafts. A preliminary report, 5: 1041-1048
 Dargone, Harold W.; Eversole, Joseph W., and Del Duca, Vincent: Malignant melanoma in an infant, 3: 299-306
jt. au., 3: 826-836; 4: 39-59, 549-569
 Davis, Robert E., and Ivy, Andrew C.: Thermal irritation in gastric disease, 2: 138-143
 Davison, Kenneth B., *jt. au.*, 5: 331-335
 Day, Emerson, *jt. au.*, 5: 315-323
 Deddish, Michael R.: Abdominopelvic lymph-node dissection in cancer of the rectum and distal colon, 4: 1364-1366
 Delaney, Adrian J., *jt. au.*, 5: 721-726
 Del Duca, Vincent, *jt. au.*, 3: 299-306
 Dellepiane, Giuseppe, *jt. au.*, 4: 154-158
 Del Valle, Bernardo, *jt. au.*, 4: 441-499
 Denko, Charles W., with the collaboration of Layton, Laurence L.: Differential sulfate fixation in the spleen tissue of normal and leukemic mice, 5: 403-404
jt. au., 5: 405
 Desforges, G.; Desforges, J., and Robins, S. L.: Carcinoma of the gallbladder. An attempt at experimental production, 3: 1088-1096
 Desforges, J., *jt. au.*, 3: 1088-1096
 Diamond, Bernard, *jt. au.*, 2: 799-802
 Diamond, Henry D., and Craver, Lloyd F.: Radioactive phosphorus. II. In the treatment of myeloid leukemia, 4: 999-1008
 Craver, Lloyd F.; Woodward, Helen Q., and Parks, George H.: Radioactive phosphorus. I. In the treatment of lymphatic carcinoma, 3: 779-788
 Diddle, A. W.: Granulosa- and theca-cell ovarian tumors: prognosis, 5: 215-228
 Diefenbach, William C. L., *jt. au.*, 5: 514-520
 Dobriner, Konrad, *jt. au.*, 2: 943-945; 3: 789-804
 Dobyns, Brown M., and Lennon, Beatrice: Changes in the histological pattern of human thyroid cancer after arterial transplantation in the anterior chamber of eyes of guinea pigs, 5: 45-51
 Dockerty, Malcolm B., and Pratt, Joseph Hyde: Extramammary Paget's disease. A report of four cases in which certain features of histogenesis were exhibited, 5: 1161-1169
jt. au., 1: 564-573; 5: 85-99
 Donovan, John C., *jt. au.*, 5: 1104-1109
 Douglas, Gordon Watkins, *jt. au.*, 5: 727-736
 Duerst, Marie L., *jt. au.*, 5: 331-335
 Duffy, B. J., Jr., and Fitzgerald, Patrick J.: Thyroid cancer in childhood and adolescence. A report on twenty-eight cases, 3: 1018-1032
jt. au., 4: 936-951; 952-956
 Duncan, Garfield G., *jt. au.*, 5: 583-586
 Durfee, Grace R., *jt. au.*, 5: 315-323
 Dyk, Ruth B., *jt. au.*, 5: 857-872
 Edgerton, Milton T., Jr.: Replacement of lining to oral cavity following surgery, 4: 110-119
 Edwards, Pradieth C.; Skipper, Howard E., and Johnson, Rachel P.: Effect of various antileukemic compounds on the production of a diazotizable amine (probably 4-amino-5-imidazole-carboxamide) by *Escherichia coli*, 4: 398-400
jt. au., 3: 348-353
 Egan, Richard W.: Investigation of the parametric toxicity test for the detection of human malignant tumors, 3: 26-31
 Ehrlich, Harry, *jt. au.*, 3: 189-204; 4: 441-499
 Eisen, Milton J., and Taft, Richard H.: Cytological diagnosis of mammary cancer associated with incipient Paget's disease of the nipple, 4: 150-153
 Eisenberg, Frieda Faiman, *jt. au.*, 2: 1083-1086. *See also* Faiman
 Eliel, L. F., *jt. au.*, 2: 943-945
 Eliot, Gertrude B., *jt. au.*, 2: 119-120; 4: 186-197
 Ende, Norman; Pizzolatto, Philip, and Ziskind, Joseph: Hodgkin's disease associated with histoplasmosis, 5: 763-769
 Engle, Earl T., *jt. au.*, 2: 132-137
 Engstrom, Arne, *jt. au.*, 5: 643-677
 Enterline, H. T., and Coman, Dale Rex: The amoeboid motility of human and animal neoplastic cells, 3: 1033-1038
 Erickson, Cyrus C., *jt. au.*, 4: 1210-1223
 Escher, George C., *jt. au.*, 4: 136-140, 549-569
 Eversole, Joseph W., *jt. au.*, 3: 299-306
 Ewing, James H., *jt. au.*, 2: 643-645

- Ewing, Maurice R., and Foote, Frank W., Jr.: Plasma-cell tumors of the mouth and upper air passages. 5: 499-513 and Martin, Hayes: Disability following "radical neck dissection." An assessment based on the postoperative evaluation of 100 patients. 5: 873-883
- Fadem, Robert S.: Differentiation of plasmocytic responses from myelomatous diseases on the basis of bone-marrow findings. 5: 128-137
- Fahey, Robert J.: Unusual leukocyte responses in primary carcinoma of the lung. 4: 930-935
- Faiman, Frieda, *jt. au.*, 2: 100-112, 803-814. See also Eisenberg
- Farinacci, Charles J., *jt. au.*, 3: 1039-1043
- Farr, Hollon W., *jt. au.*, 3: 475-480
- Farrar, John T., *jt. au.*, 3: 106-115
- Favata, B. V., *jt. au.*, 2: 480-490
- Fenninger, Leonard D., *jt. au.*, 4: 500-514
- Ferguson, J. Howard: Some limitations of cytological diagnosis of malignant tumors. 3: 845-852
- Ferraro, Louis R.: Lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema. A case report. 3: 511-514
- Finesinger, Jacob E., *jt. au.*, 4: 1159-1170
- Finkle, Alex L., *jt. au.*, 5: 1225-1228
- Finn, William F., and Javert, Carl T.: Primary and metastatic cancer of the fallopian tube. 2: 803-814
- jt. au.*, 4: 60-77
- Fisher, Edwin R., and Hazard, John B.: Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the orbit. 5: 521-524
- Fisher, J. C., and Hollomon, J. H.: A hypothesis for the origin of cancer foci. 4: 916-918
- Fisk, Arthur J., *jt. au.*, 2: 1055-1066, 1075-1082
- Fisk, Karin, *jt. au.*, 2: 1055-1066
- Fitzgerald, Patrick J.: Review—Radioautography in cancer. 5: 166-194
- and Engstrom, Arne: The use of ultraviolet-microscopy, roentgen-ray-absorption, and radioautographic techniques in the study of neoplastic disease. A discussion of these cytophysical techniques. 5: 643-677
- Foote, Frank W., Jr., and Hill, R. F.: Concentration of I^{131} in thyroid cancer, shown by radioautography. A study of 100 consecutive cases showing the relation of histological structure to the function of thyroid carcinoma. 3: 86-105
- Mallory, G. Kenneth, and Parker, Frederic, Jr.: Erythroblastemia. Report of a case. 3: 504-510
- jt. au.*, 2: 1005-1026; 3: 1018-1032; 4: 936-951
- Fleischmann, Walter, and Ulliyot, Glenn E.: Studies on colchicine derivatives. II. Effect on mitotic activity of the corneal epithelium. 3: 130-133
- Fluharty, Rex G., *jt. au.*, 2: 279-292
- Flynn, Philip T., and Severance, Alvin O.: Bilateral interstitial-cell tumors of the testis. 4: 817-822
- Foote, Frank W., Jr., and Stewart, Fred W.: Anatomical distribution of intraepithelial epidermoid carcinomas of the cervix. 1: 431-440
- jt. au.*, 1: 574-583; 2: 635-642; 3: 86-105; 4: 86-91; 5: 100-111, 112-121, 499-513
- Foraker, Alvan G.: Giant-follicle lymphoma and follicular hyperplasia of lymph nodes. Comparison of follicle size and other measurements. 5: 126-127
- Glandlike elements in a peripheral neurosarcoma. 1: 286-293
- and Miller, Charles J.: Extramammary Paget's disease of perianal skin. 2: 144-152
- Fowler, Edwison F., *jt. au.*, 1: 604-617
- Fox, J. DeWitt: Virus-like bodies in human cancer. An electron-microscope study of the filterable components of normal and neoplastic tissue. 4: 168-176
- Frankel, Doris R., *jt. au.*, 2: 1089-1092; 3: 725-734; 5: 405
- Frantz, Virginia Kneeland: Arthur Purdy Stout—A Biographical Sketch. 4: 659-662
- Pickren, John W.; Melcher, George W., and Auchincloss, Hugh, Jr.: Incidence of chronic cystic disease in so-called "normal breasts." A study based on 225 postmortem examinations. 4: 762-783
- Frazell, Edgar L., and Duffy, Benedict J., Jr.: Hürthle-cell cancer of the thyroid. A review of forty cases. 4: 952-956
- jt. au.*, 1: 574-583
- French, Lyle A.; Wild, John J., and Neal, Donald: Attempts to determine harmful effects of pulsed ultrasonic vibrations. 4: 342-344
- Detection of cerebral tumors by ultrasonic pulses. Pilot studies on postmortem material. 3: 705-708
- Frerichs, John B., *jt. au.*, 5: 748-753
- Friedman, Bernice, *jt. au.*, 3: 891-895
- Friedman, Milton, *jt. au.*, 4: 1095-1106
- Friedman, Nathan B.: The comparative morphogenesis of extragenital and gonadal teratoid tumors. 4: 265-276
- jt. au.*, 4: 1250-1258
- Friedman, Orrie M., *jt. au.*, 2: 701-706; 3: 336-341, 342-347; 5: 354-363, 613-619
- Fugmann, Ruth, *jt. au.*, 2: 865-876, 1055-1066, 1075-1082
- Fuller, Malcolm, *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
- Gall, Edward A., *jt. au.*, 5: 62-72, 138-141
- Galloway, David W., *jt. au.*, 4: 913-915
- Gamble, J., *jt. au.*, 3: 116-123
- Garber, C. Zent: Reactive bone formation in Ewing's sarcoma. 4: 839-845
- Gardner, Eldon J., and Woolf, Charles M.: Intestinal polyposis and carcinoma originating from a mutation in a family group. 5: 695-699
- jt. au.*, 4: 515-520
- Garfinkle, Jacob M., and Cahan, William G.: Primary melanocarcinoma of the esophagus. First histologically proved case. 5: 921-926
- Gates, Olive; MacMillan, Jane C., and Middleton, Margaret: The vaginal smear as a means of investigating early carcinoma of the cervix. 2: 838-844
- Gellhorn, Alfred, *jt. au.*, 3: 896-902; 4: 883-889
- Ghormley, Ralph K., *jt. au.*, 5: 85-99
- Gilbert, Christine, *jt. au.*, 3: 792-846
- Gibbel, Melvin I.; Cross, James H., and Ariel, Irving M.: Cancer of the tongue. A review of 330 cases. 2: 411-423
- Gilles, Norbert G., *jt. au.*, 4: 1259-1262
- Gillman, Joseph, and Gillman, Theodore, with the collaboration of Gilbert, Christine, and with the technical assistance of Spence, Isobel: The pathogenesis of experimentally produced lymphomata in rats (including Hodgkin's-like sarcoma). 3: 792-846
- Gillman, Theodore, *jt. au.*, 5: 792-846
- Gladstone, Sidney A.: Sponge biopsy. A new method in the diagnosis of cancer. 2: 604-614
- Glassman, Adele, *jt. au.*, 5: 458-468
- Glazer, Lilly, *jt. au.*, 3: 891-895
- Godwin, John T.: Benign lymphopithei-
lial lesion of the parotid gland (adenolymphoma, chronic inflammation, lymphoepithelioma, lymphocytic tumor, Mikulicz disease). Report of eleven cases. 3: 1089-1103
- Chronology of lobular carcinoma of the breast. Report of a case. 5: 259-266
- Encapsulated neurilemma (Schwannoma) of the brachial plexus. Report of eleven cases. 3: 708-720
- Duffy, B. J., Jr.; Fitzgerald, Patrick J.; Trummel, J. B., and Rawson, Rulon W.: Pathological effects and radioautographic localization of I^{131} in humans. Postmortem study in nine patients. 4: 936-951
- and Escher, George C.: Hormone treated primary operable breast carcinoma. A pathological study of thirty-three cases. 4: 136-140
- Goetzl, Franz R., *jt. au.*, 4: 570-578
- Gofstein, Ralph M., *jt. au.*, 3: 613-619
- Gold, N., *jt. au.*, 5: 469-477
- Goldberg, Benjamin; Ortega, Louis G.; Goldin, Abraham; Ulliyot, Glenn E., and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: Stud-
ies on colchicine derivatives. I. Toxicity in mice and effects on mouse sarcoma 180. 3: 124-129
- and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: The biological and antineoplastic properties of three triazine derivative. 4: 1125-1139
- jt. au.*, 2: 57-64, 100-112, 857-862, 865-876, 1055-1066, 1075-1082; 3: 849-855
- Goldin, Abraham; Goldberg, Benjamin; Ortega, Louis G.; Fugmann, Ruth; Faiman, Frieda, and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: Effectiveness of nitrogen mustards in retarding the growth of sarcoma 180 with reference to route of administration, age of tumors, food intake, and weight loss of the mice. 2: 865-876
- and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: Reversal of aminopter-in-induced inhibition of sarcoma 180 by folic acid. 2: 857-862
- Greenspan, Ezra M.; Goldberg, Benjamin, and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: Studies on the mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents in cancer. I. A sex difference in toxicity to the folic acid analogue, 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid. 3: 849-855
- and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: Studies on the mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents in cancer. VI. Synergistic (additive) action of drugs on a transplantable leukemia in mice. 5: 133-160
- jt. au.*, 2: 57-64, 100-112, 1055-1066, 1075-1082; 3: 124-129, 856-863, 864-870; 4: 619-625
- Goldstein, Norman, *jt. au.*, 3: 74-85
- Goldsmith, Yvette, *jt. au.*, 4: 1036-1042
- Gordon, Douglas; Horwitz, Benjamin N.; Segaloff, Albert; Murison, Paul J., and Schlosser, Joseph V.: Hormonal therapy in cancer of the breast. III. Effect of progesterone on clinical course and hormonal excretion. 5: 275-277
- jt. au.*, 4: 319-323; 5: 271-274, 1179-1181
- Gore, Ira: Primary malignant tumors of nerve. A report of eight cases. 5: 278-296
- Gormsen, Harald, *jt. au.*, 4: 387-397
- Gorvett, Edmund A., *jt. au.*, 5: 1116-1127
- Graff, Morris M., *jt. au.*, 4: 972-983
- Graff, Samuel; Moore, Dan H.; Stanley, Wendell M.; Randall, Henry T., and Haagen, C. D.: Isolation of mouse-mammary carcinoma virus. 2: 755-762
- Graham, Everts A., *jt. au.*, 3: 735-738
- Graham, J. B., and Graham, R. M.: The modification of resistance to ionizing radiation by humoral agents. 3: 709-717
- Graham, R. M., *jt. au.*, 3: 709-717
- Greenberg, David M., *jt. au.*, 4: 383-386
- Greene, Harry S. N.: The significance of the heterologous transplantability of human cancer. 5: 24-44
- and Newton, B. L.: Evolution of cancer of the uterine fundus in the rabbit. 1: 82-99
- and Strauss, John S.: Multiple primary tumors in the rabbit. 2: 673-691
- Greenhouse, Samuel W., and Cornfield, Jerome, with comment by: Hornburger, F.: The Youden index: letters to the editor. 3: 1097-1101
- Greenspan, Ezra M.; Goldin, Abraham, and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: Studies on the mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents in cancer. II. Requirements for the prevention of aminopter-in toxicity by folic acid in mice. 3: 856-863
7. Influence of the citrovorum factor and folic acid on the toxic manifestations of aminopter-in in mice. 4: 619-625
- Lehman, Israel; Graff, Morris M., and Schoenbach, Emanuel B.: A comparative study of the serum glycoproteins in patients with parenchymatous hepatic disease or metastatic neoplasia. 4: 972-983
- jt. au.*, 3: 849-855, 864-870; 4: 1246-1249; 5: 153-160, 1201-1220, 1221-1224

- Griffin, A. Clark; Bloom, Sanford; Cunningham, Lew; Teresi, Joseph D., and Luck, J. Murray: The uptake of labeled glycine by normal and cancerous tissues in the rat, 3: 316-320
- Cunningham, Lew; Brandt, Eugenia L., and Kupke, D. W.: Effect of a carcinogenic azo dye on radiophosphorus turnover in rat-liver nuclei and cytoplasm, 4: 410-415
jt. au., 4: 1030-1035; 5: 625-630
- Grinnell, Robert S.: The spread of carcinoma of the colon and rectum, 3: 641-652
- Griehman, Edith: Histochemical analysis of mucopolysaccharides occurring in mucus-producing tumors. Mixed tumors of the parotid gland, colloid carcinomas of the breast, and myxomas, 5: 700-707
- Gross, H. A., *jt. au.*, 4: 1341-1363
- Gross, Ludwik: Delayed effects of inoculation of Ak-leukemic cells in mice of the C3H line. A working hypothesis on the etiology of mouse leukemia, 5: 620-624
- Susceptibility of suckling-infant, and resistance of adult, mice of the C3H and of the C57 lines to inoculation with Ak leukemia, 3: 1073-1087
- The "vertical" transmission of mouse mammary carcinoma and chicken leukemia. Its possible implications for human pathology, 4: 626-633
- Guiss, Lewis W.: Value of mass chest roentgen-ray survey methods in control of lung cancer, 5: 1035-1040
- Gusberg, S. B., and Corscaden, J. A.: The pathology and treatment of adenocarcinoma of the cervix, 4: 1066-1072
jt. au., 1: 248-251; 2: 132-137; 5: 138-141
- Gustafson, Ivan, *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
- Greenstein, Margot, *jt. au.*, 3: 891-895; 4: 988-993
- Haagenen, C. D.: Mammary-duct ectasia. A disease that may simulate carcinoma, 4: 749-761
jt. au., 2: 755-762
- Hackney, Victor C., *jt. au.*, 2: 789-792
- Hahn, Paul F.; Skipper, Howard E.; Carothers, E. L., and Bernard, Louis J.: The effect of radioactive colloidal metallic gold in the treatment of "acute" AK-4 leukemia in mice, 4: 634-636
- Hall, John W., and Sun, Shao-Chien: Effect of portal cirrhosis on the development of carcinomas, 4: 131-135
- Hall, Byron E., *jt. au.*, 3: 336-343
- Halpern, Béla; Murdoch, Raymond L., and Young, Millington O.: Carcinoma of the sigmoid colon, rectum, and anal canal. A clinicopathological analysis of 150 cases, 2: 587-596
- Russo, Peter E., and Hackney, Victor C.: Osteogenic sarcoma with multiple skeletal and visceral involvement, 2: 789-792
jt. au., 4: 737-744
- Hamilton, Joseph G., *jt. au.*, 2: 692-696
- Harlars, C. L., *jt. au.*, 5: 587-588
- Warkon, Dwight E., *jt. au.*, 1: 208-222
- Harrington, William J., and Moloney, William C.: The treatment of multiple myeloma with urethane, 3: 253-271
- Harris, Charles, *jt. au.*, 4: 988-993
- Harvey, Harold D.; Titherington, John R.; Stout, Arthur P., and St. John, Fordyce B.: Gastric carcinoma. Experience from 1916 to 1949 and present concepts, 4: 717-725
- Hass, George M., *jt. au.*, 3: 493-503
- Hazard, John B., *jt. au.*, 3: 757-772; 5: 521-524
- Head, Jerome R., *jt. au.*, 2: 581-586; 3: 229-239
- Heaney, John P.; Wise, Robert A., and Halpern, Béla: Carcinoma of the duodenum with hypercholesterolemia and xanthomatosis, 4: 737-744
- Heidelberger, Charles, and Jones, Hardin B.: Distribution of radioactivity in the mouse following administration of dibenzanthracene labeled in the 9 and 10 positions with carbon 14, 1: 252-260
- Kirk, Martha R., and Perkins, Marion S.: Metabolic degradation in the mouse of dibenzanthracene labeled in the 9 and 10 positions with carbon 14, 1: 261-275
- Heiman, Jacob, and Meisel, Doris: Antireticular cytotoxic serum (ACS). I. The effect of ACS on tumor growth in rats, 2: 329-334. II. The effect of ACS in mice with transplanted and spontaneous mammary tumors, 2: 335-336. III. Reduced incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer in R3 mice treated with ACS, 2: 337-340
- Heinemann, M. W., and Lehman, W. L.: Mediastinal mesenchymoma masquerading as liposarcoma, 4: 692-696
- Hertig, Arthur T., and Sommers, Sheldon C.: Genesis of endometrial carcinoma. I. Study of prior biopsies, 2: 946-956
- and Bregloff, Harold: Genesis of endometrial carcinoma. III. Carcinoma in situ, 2: 964-971
jt. au., 2: 957-963; 5: 1134-1145
- Higginson, John: Malignant neoplastic disease in the South African Bantu, 4: 1224-1231
- Higinbotham, Norman L., *jt. au.*, 1: 3-29; 2: 777-788; 4: 1107-1112
- Hill, J. H.; Stowell, R. E., and Mulford, D. J.: An evaluation of four cancer serodiagnostic tests, 5: 13-23
- Hill, R. F., *jt. au.*, 3: 86-105
- Hill, Robert P.: Neuroma of Wagner-Meissner tactile corpuscles, 4: 879-882
- and Miller, Frank N., Jr.: Combined mesenchymal sarcoma and carcinoma (carcinosarcoma) of the uterus, 4: 803-816
- Hillyer, Robert A., *jt. au.*, 3: 1110-1115
- Hitchings, George H., *jt. au.*, 2: 119-120; 4: 186-197
- Hlinka, John, *jt. au.*, 5: 242-248
- Hofmann, Karl, *jt. au.*, 5: 485-498
- Hogness, Katherine R., *jt. au.*, 1: 100-103, 104-108, 109-119
- Holland, Albert H., Jr., *jt. au.*, 2: 567-575
- Hollander, Vincent P.; West, Charles D.; Whitmore, Willet F., Jr.; Randall, Henry T., and Pearson, Olof H.: Physiological effects of bilateral adrenalectomy in man, 5: 1019-1024
jt. au., 5: 1009-1018
- Hollomon, J. H., *jt. au.*, 4: 916-918
- Holzappel, John H.: Results of treatment of squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix, 4: 251-254
- Homburger, F.: Review—Evaluation of diagnostic tests for cancer. I. Methodology of evaluation and review of suggested diagnostic procedures, 3: 143-172
- Pfeiffer, Paul H.; Page, Otto; Rizzone, George P., and Benotti, Joseph; with the technical assistance of: Coteau, Patricia: Evaluation of diagnostic tests for cancer. III. Inhibition of thermal coagulation of serum by iodoacetic acid (the Huggins-Miller-Jensen test), 3: 15-25
jt. au., 3: 36-42, 1097-1101
- Horn, Robert C., Jr.: Carcinoid tumors of the colon and rectum, 2: 819-837
- Carcinoma of the thyroid. Description of a distinctive morphological variant and report of seven cases, 4: 697-707
jt. au., 3: 445-458
- Horrell, Jonathan B., and Howe, John S.: Multiple microscopic primary bronchial carcinomas. Report of a case with discussion of histogenesis, 5: 911-920
- Horwitt, Benjamin N., *jt. au.*, 4: 319-323; 5: 271-274, 275-277, 1179-1181
- Hofter, H. A., *jt. au.*, 3: 116-123
- Howard, John M., *jt. au.*, 3: 445-458
- Howard, Lee, Jr.; Erickson, Cyrus C., and Stoddard, Leland D.: A study of the incidence and histogenesis of endocervical metaplasia and intraepithelial carcinoma. Observations on 400 uteri removed for noncervical disease, 4: 1210-1223
- Howe, John S., *jt. au.*, 5: 911-920
- Hudack, Stephen S.: Restitutive approach to lesions of bone, 4: 823-834
- Hudson, Perry B.; Finkle, Alex L., and Totten, Robert: Prostatic cancer. I. A classification of adenocarcinoma of the prostate gland, 5: 1225-1228
- Hughes, Margret E., *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017; 5: 331-335
- Hummer, George J., *jt. au.*, 5: 966-974
- Huguley, Charles M., Jr., *jt. au.*, 1: 357-382
- Hunt, Marjorie L., *jt. au.*, 5: 1193-1200
- Hunter, Warren C., *jt. au.*, 2: 991-1004
- Huseby, Robert A., *jt. au.*, 3: 410-414
- Hutchison, H. E.: Pulmonary adenomatosis and alveolar-cell carcinoma. A review, 5: 884-907
- Hutchison, Olivia S., *jt. au.*, 3: 348-353
- Hyde, William R.; White, Jack E., and Stout, Arthur Purdy: Mesenchymoma of the mesentery, 3: 653-656
- Ivins, John C., *jt. au.*, 5: 1182-1192
- Ivy, Andrew C., *jt. au.*, 1: 294-297; 2: 138-143; 3: 1044-1051
- Jacobson, Jack, *jt. au.*, 5: 344-353
- Jacquez, John A., and Porter, Keith R.: Electron-microscopy observations on Hodgkin's material, 2: 853-856
- Jager, B. V., *jt. au.*, 2: 319-328
- Jailer, Joseph W.: Comparative thiamine saturations in women with uterine cancer and in normal women, 2: 98-99
- James, Arthur G.; Williams, Roger D., and Morton, Joseph L.: The use of radioactive cobalt in nonresectable head and neck cancer, 4: 1333-1336
jt. au., 1: 449-453
- Javert, Carl T.: Pathogenesis of endometriosis based on endometrial homeoplasia, direct extension, exfoliation and implantation, lymphatic and hematogenous metastasis. (Including five case reports of endometrial tissue in pelvic lymph nodes), 2: 399-410
- and Finn, William F.: Arrhenoblastoma. The incidence of malignancy and the relationship to pregnancy, to sterility, and to treatment, 4: 60-77
- and Hofmann, Karl: Observations on the surgical pathology, selective lymphadenectomy, and classification of endometrial adenocarcinoma, 5: 485-498
jt. au., 2: 803-814
- Jenkins, W. H., *jt. au.*, 1: 441-448
- Johnson, Einer W., Jr., *jt. au.*, 5: 1182-1192
- Johnson, Rachel P., *jt. au.*, 4: 398-400
- Johnson, Richard E.: Breast cancer: measurement of effect of treatment, 5: 267-270
- and Ackerman, Lauren V.: Epidermoid carcinoma of the hand, 3: 657-666
- Johnston, D. G.: Cytoplasmic nuclear ratios in the cytological diagnosis of cancer, 5: 945-949
- Johnston, S. F., *jt. au.*, 2: 113-118; 4: 353-356
- Jones, Georgeanna S., *jt. au.*, 4: 537-548
- Jones, Hardin B., *jt. au.*, 1: 252-260
- Jones, Howard W., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 537-548
- Jones, S. Eugene, *jt. au.*, 4: 1028
- Jones, Thomas E., *jt. au.*, 3: 757-772
- Kahler, James E., *jt. au.*, 5: 966-974
- Kaiser, Irwin H.: Primary carcinoma of the vagina, 5: 1146-1160
- Kanter, Lester, *jt. au.*, 3: 229-239
- Kaplan, Leo, *jt. au.*, 2: 793-798
- Karnofsky, David A.; Abelmann, Walter H.; Craver, Lloyd F., and Burchenal, Joseph H.: Use of the nitrogen mustards in the palliative treatment of carcinoma with particular reference to bronchogenic carcinoma, 1: 634-656
jt. au., 1: 109-119; 2: 1-17, 1087-1088; 4: 549-569
- Kay, S.; Callahan, W. P., Jr.; Murray, M. R.; Randall, H. T., and Stout, A. P.: Glomus tumors of the stomach, 4: 726-736
- Lees, James K., and Stout, Arthur Purdy: Pituitary chromophobe tumors of the nasal cavity, 3: 695-704
- and Talbert, Pierre C.: Adenoma of the liver, mixed type (hamartoma). Report of two cases, 3: 307-315
- Keating, F. Raymond, Jr., *jt. au.*, 5: 1069-1088
- Kemler, R. Leonard, and Graham, Everts A.: Studies on the influence of sex hormones on successful heterologous

- transplantation of human bronchogenic carcinoma, 3: 735-738
jt. au., 4: 919-929
- Kennedy, B. J.; Nathanson, Ira T., and Aub, Joseph C.: Ethyl carbamate (urethane) in the treatment of mycosis fungoides, 3: 66-73
- Kenney, Francis R., *jt. au.*, 2: 261-278
- Kensler, C. J.: Influence of diet on the ability of rat-liver slices to destroy the carcinogen, N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoazobenzene, 1: 483-488
- Kernohan, James W., *jt. au.*, 3: 805-819
- Kessler, Richard W., *jt. au.*, 4: 866-878
- Keutmann, E. Henry, *jt. au.*, 4: 500-514
- King, Reva A., and Leach, John E.: Factors contributing to delay by patients in seeking medical care, 3: 571-579
- Habits of medical care, 4: 221-225
- Kingsley-Pillers, Elizabeth M., *jt. au.*, 4: 549-569
- Kirk, Martha R., *jt. au.*, 1: 261-275
- Kirsner, Joseph B., *jt. au.*, 3: 214-228
- Kistner, Robert W., and Hertig, Arthur T.: Primary adenocarcinoma of the ovary. A review of the literature with a report of five cases, 5: 1134-1145
- Klein, George: Use of the Ehrlich ascites tumor of mice in quantitative studies on the growth and biochemistry of neoplastic cells, 3: 1052-1061
- Klink, Elizabeth, *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
- Klobucher, Victor, *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017; 5: 331-335
- Klopp, C. T., *jt. au.*, 1: 441-448; 4: 1341-1363
- Knudtson, Kenneth P., *jt. au.*, 2: 972-990
- Kohn, Lawrence A.: The behavior of patients with cancer of the pancreas, 5: 328-330
- Konwaler, B. E., and Reinhold, I. M.: Carcinoma arising in bronchiectatic cavities, 5: 525-529
- Koprowska, Irene, *jt. au.*, 4: 141-146
- Konrowski, Hilary, and Norton, Thomas W.: Interference between certain neurotropic viruses and transplantable mouse tumors, 3: 874-885
- Korenchevsky, V., and Paris, S. K.: Co-operative effects of endocrinological factors and processes of aging in producing adenoma-like structures in rats, 3: 903-922
- Kouyoumdjian, Alex O., and McDonald, Joseph J.: Association of congenital adrenal neuroblastoma with multiple anomalies, including an unusual oropharyngeal cavity (imperforate buccopharyngeal membrane?), 4: 784-788
- Krim, Mendel, *jt. au.*, 5: 344-353
- Kritzler, Robert A.; Mulliken, Barbara, and Turner, Joseph C.: A hitherto undescribed virus forming inclusion bodies in the organs and an experimental tumor of C57 mice, 4: 401-409
- Kulka, Ernest W., and Douglas, Gordon Watkins: Rhabdomyosarcoma of the corpus uteri. Report of a case, associated with adenocarcinoma of the cervix, with review of the literature, 5: 727-736
- Kunke, D. W., *jt. au.*, 4: 410-415
- Kushida, M. N., *jt. au.*, 2: 113-118
- Landing, Benjamin H., and Eisenberg, Frieda Falman: Nitrogen mustards. Statistical analysis of effects on sarcoma 180 and viscera of normal mice in relation to toxicity and structure, 2: 1083-1086
- Goldin, Abraham, and Noe, Herbert A., with the technical assistance of Tavior, Jennings B.; Fugmann, Ruth A.; Goldberger, Benjamin, and Fisk, Arthur I.: Testicular lesions in mice following parental administration of nitrogen mustards, 2: 1075-1082
- Goldberger, Benjamin, and Shapiro, Daniel M., with the technical assistance of Fugmann, Ruth A.; Fisk, Arthur J.; Fisk, Karin, and Tavior, Jennings B.: Systemic pathological effects of nitrogen mustards, and a comparison of toxicity, chemical structure, and cytotoxic effect, with reference to the chemotherapy of tumors, 2: 1055-1066
- Seed, John C., and Banfield, William G.: The effects of a nitrogen mustard [tris (2-chloroethyl) amine] on regenerating rat liver, 2: 1067-1074
jt. au., 2: 100-112
- Landmesser, Walter E., Jr., *jt. au.*, 2: 503-509
- Lane, Ardelle; Blickenstaff, D., and Ivy, A. C.: The carcinogenicity of fat "browned" by heating, 3: 1044-1051
- Langham, Wright H., *jt. au.*, 4: 1025-1027
- Langston, Hiram T., *jt. au.*, 2: 581-586; 3: 229-239
- Lapides, Jack: Clinical value of urethane therapy in prostatic cancer, 2: 469-474
- Larack, Audrey M., *jt. au.*, 2: 510-515
- Larsen, Reuben L., *jt. au.*, 1: 294-297
- Lattes, Raffaele: Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of ganglion nodosum, carotid body, and aortic-arch bodies, 3: 667-694
- and Kessler, Richard W.: Metastasizing basal-cell epithelioma of the skin. Report of two cases, 4: 866-878
- and Waltner, Jules G.: Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the middle ear. (Carotid-body-like tumor; glomus-jugulare tumor), 2: 447-468
- Lawrence, Walter, Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 957-967
- Lawton, Laurence L.: The anabolic metabolism of radioactive sulfate by animal tissues in vitro and in vivo, 4: 198-201
- and Denko, Charles W.; assisted by Scapa, Sylvia, and Frankel, Doris R.: Influence of age upon chondroitin sulfate synthesis by the tissues of normal dba mice, 5: 405
- with the technical assistance of Frankel, Doris R.: Labeled inorganic sulfate in the diagnosis of cartilaginous tumors and their metastases, 2: 1089-1092
- with the technical assistance of Frankel, Doris R., and Scapa, Sylvia: Quantitative differential fixation of sulfate by tissues maintained in vitro. I. Sulfate fixation as a function of age for embryonic tissues, 3: 725-734
jt. au., 5: 403-404
- Leach, John E., *jt. au.*, 3: 571-579; 4: 221-225
- Lees, James C., and Lees, Thomas W.: Numerical estimation in cancer and cancer treatment, 3: 377-409
jt. au., 3: 580-600
- Lees, James K., *jt. au.*, 3: 695-704
- Lees, Thomas W., and Lees, James C.: The relation between the toxic action and the tumour-inhibiting power of some drugs, 3: 580-600
jt. au., 3: 377-409
- Lehman, Israel, *jt. au.*, 4: 972-983
- Lehman, W. L., *jt. au.*, 4: 692-696
- Lemon, Henry M.; Ravin, Iver S.; Ross, Joseph E.; Sisson, John H.; Anglem, Thomas I., and Branca, A. W.: Testosterone therapy of metastatic adenocarcinoma of the thyroid, with remission. Case report, 4: 1126-1132
- Lennon, Beatrice, *jt. au.*, 5: 45-51
- Lenick, Gerson, and Miller, David: Adenocarcinoma of the appendix, 2: 18-24
- Lester, R. A., *jt. au.*, 1: 399-412
- Levi, J. Elliot, *jt. au.*, 4: 537-548
- Levin, Louis: On the possible relationship between adrenocortical function and the leukemic state, 1: 413-418
- Levin, Morton L.: Some epidemiological features of cancer, 1: 489-497
- Lewis, Margaret Reed, and Aotekman, Paul Myron: Atrophy of tumors caused by strangulation and accompanied by development of tumor immunity in rats, 5: 411-413
- Lewis, Roger A., *jt. au.*, 3: 844-848
- Lewisohn, Edward F.; Levi, J. Elliot; Jones, Georgeanna S.; Jones, Howard W., Jr., and Silberstein, Hannah E.: Tracer Studies of radioactive sodium estrone sulfate (S^{35}) in cases of advanced breast cancer, 4: 537-548
- Li, Jonah G., *jt. au.*, 5: 331-335
- Lichtenstein, Louis: Aneurysmal bone cyst. A pathological entity commonly mistaken for giant-cell tumor and occasionally for hemangioma and osteogenic sarcoma, 3: 279-289
- Classification of primary tumors of bone, 4: 335-341
- and Kaplan, Leo: Benign chondroblastoma of bone. Unusual localization in femoral capital epiphysis, 2: 793-798
- Lieben, F., *jt. au.*, 4: 1246-1249
- Liebow, Averill A.; Lindskog, Gustaf E., and Bloomer, William E.: Cytological studies of sputum and bronchial secretions in the diagnosis of cancer of the lung, 1: 223-233
- Lind, Howard E., and Ashley, Ora: Specificity of the universal serological reaction in the diagnosis of and staging of cancer, 5: 406-410
- Lindsey, Douglas, and Cohart, Edward M.: Incidence of cancer in American males. 15,000,000 man-years of aggregate experience, United States Army, 1944-1945, 3: 945-959
- Lindskog, Gustaf E., and Bloomer, William E.: Bronchogenic carcinoma. A comparison of two consecutive series of one hundred cases each, 1: 234-237
jt. au., 1: 223-233, 455-459; 4: 1171-1175
- Loeber, John B.: Effect of age of the donor on development of rat tumor grafts, 5: 163-165
- Growth of sarcoma in hypophysectomized rats, 5: 161-162
- and Gilles, Norbert G.: Incidence of a transplanted rat fibrosarcoma relative to age of the host, 4: 1259-1262
- Lombard, Herbert L., and Potter, Evelyn A.: Epidemiological aspects of cancer of the cervix. II. Hereditary and environmental factors, 3: 960-968
- deLong, Robert P.; Coman, Dale Rex, and Zeidman, I.: The significance of low calcium and high potassium content in neoplastic tissue, 3: 718-721
jt. au., 4: 610-618
- Low-Beer, B. V. A., *jt. au.*, 4: 570-578
- Lowenhaupt, Elizabeth: Tumors of the thymus in relation to the thymic epithelial anlage, 1: 547-563
- and Brown, Reynold: Carcinoma of the thymus of granulomatous type. A clinical and pathological study, 4: 1193-1209
jt. au., 5: 1193-1200
- Lucia, S. P.; Mills, Harold; Lowenhaupt, Elizabeth, and Hunt, Marjorie L.: Visceral involvement in primary neoplastic diseases of the reticulo-endothelial system, 5: 1193-1200
- Lueck, J. Murray, *jt. au.*, 3: 316-320
- McBride, Andrew F., Jr.: Benign polypoid tumor of the esophagus, 4: 708-716
- MacCarthy, Collin S., *jt. au.*, 5: 1170-1178
- McClelland, James N., *jt. au.*, 4: 913-915
- McCollum, William, and Pund, Edgar R.: Preinvasive adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Report of sixteen cases, 4: 261-264
- McCord, William M., *jt. au.*, 4: 984-987
- McCormack, Lawrence J.; Dockertv, Malcolm B., and Ghormley, Ralph K.: Ewings' sarcoma, 5: 85-99
- Ivins, John C.; Dahlin, David C., and Johnson, Einer W., Jr.: Primary reticulum-cell sarcoma of bone, 5: 1182-1192
- McCutcheon, Morton; Coman, Dale Rex, and Moore, Fontaine B.: Studies on invasiveness of cancer. Adhesiveness of malignant cells in various human adenocarcinomas, 1: 460-467
- MacDonald, Ian: Resection of the axillary vein in radical mastectomy: its relation to the mechanism of lymphedema, 1: 618-624
- McDonald, Joseph J., *jt. au.*, 4: 784-788
- McInnes, George F., *jt. au.*, 3: 1-14; 4: 957-967
- McKav, Donald G., and Farrar, John T.: Basophilic substances in human liver cells, 3: 106-115
- Ware, Paul F.; Atwood, Douglas A., and Harken, Dwight E.: Diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma by smears of bronchoscopic aspirations, 1: 208-222
- McKee, Kelly T., *jt. au.*, 4: 984-987
- McKenzie, Maude, *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
- MacMannus, Joseph E., *jt. au.*, 1: 419-426
- MacMillan, Jane C., *jt. au.*, 2: 838-844; 5: 469-477
- McNeer, Gordon; Booher, Robert J., and Bowden, Lemuel: The ressecta-

- bility of recurrent gastric carcinoma, 3: 43-55
and Ewing, James H.: Exfoliated pancreatic cancer cells in duodenal drainage. A case report, 2: 643-645
and James, Arthur: Resection of stomach and adjacent organs in continuity for advanced cancer, 1: 449-454
Sunderland, Douglas A.; McInnes, George; VandenBerg, Henry J., Jr., and Lawrence, Walter, Jr.: A more thorough operation for gastric cancer. Anatomical basis and description of technique, 4: 957-967
McSwain, Barton, and Williams, R. B., Jr.: The relative frequency of cancer, 4: 416-422
Maguigan, W. H., *jt. au.*, 3: 789-804
Mallory, G. Kenneth, *jt. au.*, 3: 504-510
Marcuse, Peter M., and Stout, Arthur Purdy: Primary lymphosarcoma of the small intestine. Analysis of thirteen cases and review of the literature, 3: 459-474
Marinelli, L. D., *jt. au.*, 2: 279-292
Mark, Vernon H., *jt. au.*, 3: 52-61
Markardt, Blanch, *jt. au.*, 3: 678-684
Marshall, Victor F., and Schmidlapp, Carl H.: Partial excision of the inferior vena cava in the removal of tumors, 2: 316-318
and Twombly, Gray H.: Further experiences with an operation for the repair of vesicovaginal fistula caused by radiation, 5: 429-434
and Whitmore, Willet F., Jr.: A technique for the extension of radical surgery in the treatment of vesical cancer, 2: 4-428
Martin, Hayes: The case for prophylactic neck dissection, 4: 92-97
Richard Wiseman on cancer, 4: 907-912
Del Valle, Bernardo; Ehrlich, Harry, and Cahane, William G.: Neck dissection, 4: 441-499
Ehrlich, Harry, and Butler, Francelia: J. Marion Sims—pioneer cancer protagonist, 3: 189-204
and Foote, Frank W., Jr.: A third case of so-called retinal anlage tumor, 4: 86-91
jt. au., 5: 873-883
Marx, Halvey E., *jt. au.*, 3: 891-895
Masson, P. M.: Conception of cellular nevi, 4: 9-38
Preface to July issue: Festschrift Honoring Arthur Purdy Stout, 4: page preceding Frontispiece, which faces p. 659
Meigs, J. V., *jt. au.*, 5: 469-477
Meisel, Doris, *jt. au.*, 2: 329-334, 335-336, 337-340, 884-892
Meisner, G. F., *jt. au.*, 4: 1015-1024
Melcher, George W., *jt. au.*, 4: 762-783
Mellors, Robert C.; Glassman, Adele, and Papanicolaou, G. N.: A microfluorometric scanning method for the detection of cancer cells in smears of exfoliated cells, 5: 458-468
and Hlinka, John: The cellular localization of material after the administration of the carcinogen β -naphthylamine: fluorescence microspectroscopy of epithelial cells of the bladder, 5: 242-248
Mendelsohn, Mortimer L., and Bodansky, Oscar: The value of liver-function tests in the diagnosis of intrathoracic metastases in the nonleukemic cancer patient, 5: 1-18
Merendino, K. Alvin, and Mark, Vernon H.: An analysis of 100 cases of squamous-cell carcinoma of the esophagus. I. With special reference to the delay periods and delay factors in diagnosis and therapy, contrasting state and city and county institutions, 5: 52-61
Meyer, Leo M., and Rutkew, Julius: An unusual case of acute plasma-cell leukemia treated with a folic acid antagonist and urethane, 4: 1043-1051
jt. au., 5: 344-353, 514-520
Middleton, Margaret, *jt. au.*, 2: 838-844
Mider, G. Burroughs; Alling, Eric L., and Morton, John L.: The effect of neoplastic and allied diseases on the concentrations of the plasma proteins, 3: 56-65
Schilling, John A.; Donovan, John C., and Rendall, Edward S.: Multiple cancer. A study of other cancers arising in patients with primary malignant neoplasms of the stomach, uterus, breast, large intestine, or hematopoietic system, 5: 1104-1109
Milden, Myron, *jt. au.*, 2: 701-706
Millar, B., *jt. au.*, 4: 159-167
Miller, A. J., *jt. au.*, 3: 240-252
Miller, Charles J., *jt. au.*, 2: 144-152
Miller, David, *jt. au.*, 2: 18-24
Miller, Frank N., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 803-816
Miller, John Ralph; Baggenstoss, Archie H., and Comfort, Mandred W.: Carcinoma of the pancreas. Effect of histological type and grade of malignancy on its behavior, 4: 233-241
Miller, Theodore R., *jt. au.*, 5: 112-121
Mills, Harold, *jt. au.*, 5: 1193-1200
Mitchell, Jack H., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 363-366
Mitchell, Nathan, and Diamond, Bernard: Argentaffin tumor occurring in a benign cystic teratoma of the ovary, 2: 799-802
Modlin, John, and Walker, Howard S. J.: Palliative resections in cancer of the colon and rectum, 2: 767-776
Moloney, William C., *jt. au.*, 4: 253-271
Money, William L., and Rawson, Rulon W.: The experimental production of thyroid tumors in the rat exposed to prolonged treatment with thiouracil, 3: 321-335
Moore, Alice E.: The destructive effect of the virus of Russian Far East encephalitis on the transplantable mouse sarcoma 180, 2: 525-534
Effect of inoculation of the viruses of influenza A and herpes simplex on the growth of transplantable tumors in mice, 2: 516-524
Inhibition of growth of five transplantable mouse tumors by the virus of Russian Far East encephalitis, 4: 375-382
and O'Connor, Sheelagh: Further studies on the destructive effect of the virus of Russian Far East encephalitis on the transplantable mouse sarcoma 180, 3: 886-890
jt. au., 2: 491-502; 5: 1025-1034
Moore, Dan H., *jt. au.*, 2: 755-762
Moore, Fontaine B., *jt. au.*, 1: 460-467
Moore, Oliver S., Jr., and Foote, Frank W., Jr.: The relatively favorable prognosis of medullary carcinoma of the breast, 2: 635-642
and Smith, Robert: A case of one-stage bilateral neck dissection with recovery, 4: 1337-1340
Moore, Richmond L.: Primary carcinoma of the lung. A ten-year study at the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York, 4: 663-668
Morse, Dryden Phelps: The hereditary aspect of breast cancer in mother and daughter, 4: 745-748
Morton, John J., *jt. au.*, 3: 56-65
Morton, Joseph L., *jt. au.*, 4: 1333-1336
Moseley, Vince, *jt. au.*, 4: 984-987
Moshman, Jack, and Holland, Albert H., Jr.: On the incidence of cancer in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 567-575
Mulford, D. J., *jt. au.*, 3: 13-23
Mulliken, Barbara, *jt. au.*, 3: 354-360; 4: 401-409
Munnell, Equinn W.: Ovarian carcinoma. Predisposing factors, diagnosis, and management, 5: 1128-1133
Murdoch, John H., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 984-987
Murdoch, Raymond L., *jt. au.*, 2: 587-596
Mursion, Paul J., *jt. au.*, 4: 319-323; 5: 271-274, 275-277, 1179-1181
Murray, Margaret R.: Cultural characteristics of three granular-cell myoblastomas, 4: 857-865
and Stout, Arthur Purdy: Sympathetic ganglioneuroma cultivated in vitro, 1: 242-247
jt. au., 4: 726-736
Myers, W. P. L., *jt. au.*, 2: 1-17; 4: 549-569
Nathanson, Ira T.: Clinical investigative experience with steroid hormones in breast cancer, 5: 754-762
jt. au., 3: 66-73
Neal, Donald, *jt. au.*, 3: 705-708; 4: 342-344
Newman, William; Diefenbach, William C. L.; Quinn, Murray, and Meyer, Leo M.: A case of acute plasma-cell leukemia supporting the concept of unity of plasmacellular neoplasia, 5: 514-520
Newton, B. L., *jt. au.*, 1: 82-99
Nicholson, Daniel, *jt. au.*, 3: 290-298
Noe, Herbert A., *jt. au.*, 2: 1055-1066, 1075-1082
Nolan, James F., and Budd, John W.: An instrument designed for biopsy of the uterine cervix, 4: 1367-1371
Norberg, Ethelda, and Greenberg, David M.: Incorporation of labeled glycine in the proteins of tissues of normal and tumor-bearing mice, 4: 383-386
Norman, Amos: On the origin of cancer foci, 5: 581-582
Norton, Thomas W., *jt. au.*, 3: 874-885
O'Connor, Sheelagh, *jt. au.*, 3: 886-890
Oliver, Clarence P., *jt. au.*, 3: 410-414
Olmstead, Edwin V.: Wilms's tumor in an adult. First reported case found incidentally at autopsy, 5: 324-327
O'Neal, Lawrence W., and Ackerman, Lauren V.: Chondrosarcoma of bone, 5: 551-577
Orbach, Charles E., *jt. au.*, 5: 857-872
Ort, Joan, *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
Ortega, L. G., *jt. au.*, 2: 57-64, 857-862, 865-876; 3: 124-129
Osgood, Edwin E., and Tivey, Harold, with the technical assistance of Klink, Elizabeth; McKenzie, Maude; Hughes, Margaret E.; Ort, Joan; Gustafson, Ivan; Fuller, Malcolm; Klobucher, Victor, and Stoddard, Hugh: The biological half-life of radioactive phosphorus in the blood of patients with leukemia. II. Plasma—with deviations of observations from predicted values and an estimate of total-phosphorus turnover rate, 3: 1003-1009.
IV. Leukocytes—radioactive phosphorus content and the relation to plasma-P₁₀ levels, 3: 1014-1017
Davison, Kenneth B.; Seaman, Arthur J., and Li, Jonah G.: with the technical assistance of: Duerst, Marie L.; Klobucher, Victor, and Hughes, Margaret E.: The relative rates of formation of new leukocytes in patients with acute and chronic leukemias measured by the uptake of radioactive phosphorus in the isolated desoxyribonucleic acid, 5: 331-335
jt. au., 3: 992-1002, 1010-1013
Otten, K., and Harders, C. L.: Pentolysis cancer test of Menkes not confirmed, 5: 587-588
Pack, George T., Moderator: Panel Discussion—The relationship of gastric ulcer to gastric cancer, 3: 515-552
and Scharnagel, Isabel M.: The prognosis for malignant melanoma in the pregnant woman, 4: 324-334
and Hillyer, Robert A.: Multiple primary melanoma. A report of sixteen cases, 5: 1110-1115
jt. au., 4: 1052-1065
Page, Otto, *jt. au.*, 3: 15-25
Palmer, Walter L., *jt. au.*, 3: 214-228
Papanicolaou, George N., and Koprowska, Irene: Carcinoma in situ of the right lower bronchus. A case report, 4: 141-146
jt. au., 4: 286-295; 5: 307-314, 458-468
Paris, S. K., *jt. au.*, 3: 903-922
Parker, Frederic, Jr., *jt. au.*, 3: 504-510
Parks, George H., *jt. au.*, 3: 779-788
Parsonnet, Victor, *jt. au.*, 4: 277-283
Parsons, Herbert, *jt. au.*, 4: 78-85
Parsons, Langdon, and Bell, John W.: An evaluation of the pelvic exenteration operation, 3: 205-213
Pate, Charles E., *jt. au.*, 4: 968-971
Pearson, Carl M., and Fitzgerald, Patrick T.: Carcinoid tumors—a re-emphasis of their malignant nature. Review of 140 cases, 2: 1005-1026
Pearson, O. H.; Eliel, L. P.; Rawson, Rulon W.; Dobriner, Konrad, and Rhoads, C. P.: ACTH- and cortisone-induced regression of lymphoid tumors in man. A preliminary report, 2: 943-945
jt. au., 5: 1009-1018, 1019-1024
Pearson, T. Arthur, *jt. au.*, 1: 276-285
Penner, D. W.: Metastasizing dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans. A case re-

- port, 4: 1083-1086
- Perkins, Marion S., *jt. au.*, 1: 261-275
- Persky, Lester, *jt. au.*, 5: 354-363
- Petermann, Mary L.; Alfin-Slater, Roslyn B., and Larack, Audrey M.: The nucleic acid distribution in normal and leukemic mouse spleen, 2: 510-515
- and Hogness, Katherine R.: Electrophoretic studies on the plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease. I. Gastric cancer, 1: 100-103. II. An acid protein present in the plasma, 1: 104-108
- Karnofsky, David A., and Hogness, Katherine R.: Electrophoretic studies on the plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease. III. Lymphomas and leukemia, 1: 109-119
- Peters, Hannah: The prostatic smear, 3: 481-487
- The vaginal smear. The ease and difficulty of its evaluation, 2: 615-624
- Petersen, Arthur B.; Hunter, Warren C., and Sneed, Vinton D.: Histological study of five minute pulmonary neoplasms believed to represent early bronchogenic carcinoma, 2: 991-1004
- Pfeiffer, Paul H., *jt. au.*, 3: 15-25
- Pickren, John W.; Smith, Albert G.; Stevenson, Thomas W., Jr., and Stout, Arthur Purdy: Fibromatosis of the plantar fascia, 4: 846-856
- jt. au.*, 4: 762-783
- Pierce, Virginia, K., and Slaughter, Danely P.: Association of breast and pelvic disease, 1: 468-471
- jt. au.*, 3: 972-974
- Pizzolatto, Philip, *jt. au.*, 5: 763-769
- Platt, William R., *jt. au.*, 2: 438-446
- Pollack, Robert S., *jt. au.*, 1: 625-633
- Porter, Keith R., *jt. au.*, 2: 853-856
- Postlethwait, R. W.; Moseley, Vince; McKee, Kelly T.; Murdoch, John H., Jr., and McCord, William M.: ACTH and cortisone in advanced carcinoma of the digestive tract, 4: 984-987
- Potter, Evelyn A., *jt. au.*, 3: 960-968
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde, *jt. au.*, 5: 1161-1169
- Pressman, David: The zone of localization of antibodies. III. The specific localization of antibodies to rat kidney, 2: 697-700
- Preston, Frederick W., *jt. au.*, 1: 604-617
- Prichard, Robert W., and Custer, R. Philip: Pacinian neurofibroma, 5: 297-301
- Prior, John T., and Ferguson, J. Howard: Cytotoxic effects of a nitrofur on the rat testis, 3: 1062-1072
- Pund, Edgar R., *jt. au.*, 4: 261-264
- Quinn, Murray, *jt. au.*, 5: 514-520
- Randall, Henry T., *jt. au.*, 2: 755-762; 4: 726-736; 5: 1009-1018, 1019-1024
- Rapaport, Samuel I., *jt. au.*, 4: 177-183
- Rask-Nielsen, Ragna, and Gormsen, Harald: Spontaneous and induced plasmacell neoplasia in a strain of mice, 4: 387-397
- Ratloff, Rigdon K.; Baum, William C., and Butler, William J.: Bilateral primary carcinoma of the ureter. A case report, 2: 815-818
- Ravin, Iver S., *jt. au.*, 4: 1176-1192
- Rawson, Arnold J.; Howard, John M.; Royster, Henry P., and Horn, Robert C., Jr.: Tumors of the salivary glands. A clinicopathological study of 160 cases, 3: 445-458
- Rawson, Rulon W.; Skane, Bengt N.; Marinelli, L. D., and Fluharty, Rex G.: Radioactive iodine. Its use in studying certain functions of normal and neoplastic thyroid tissues, 2: 279-292
- jt. au.*, 2: 943-945; 3: 321-335; 4: 936-951
- Reagan, James W.: The cytological recognition of carcinoma *in situ*, 4: 255-260
- Reed, Sheldon C., *jt. au.*, 3: 410-414
- Reicher, Norbert B., *jt. au.*, 5: 442-457
- Reid, Allen F., and Ryan, Elsie B.: Relationship of cancer to the phosphate loss of erythrocytes, 4: 184-185
- Jones, S. Eugene, and Sorenson, Jeannette A.: Phosphate turnover rates in the red blood cells of normal and cancerous mice, 4: 1028
- Reid, J. D.: Adenoid cystic carcinoma (cylindroma) of the bronchial tree, 5: 685-694
- Reingold, I. M., *jt. au.*, 5: 525-529
- Reidall, Edward S., *jt. au.*, 5: 1104-1109
- Rhoads Cornelius P., *jt. au.*, 1: 399-412
- 2: 119-120, 943-945; 4: 549-569; 5: 144-152
- Riley, J. B., *jt. au.*, 1: 399-412
- Riopelle, J. L.: The nature and origin of the so-called true kidney hypernephroma, 4: 789-802
- Ritz, Norton D., *jt. au.*, 5: 344-353
- Rizzone, George P., *jt. au.*, 3: 15-25
- Robben, John O., *jt. au.*, 4: 98-109
- Robbins, Edward, and Silverman, Gertrude: Coexistent bronchogenic carcinoma and active pulmonary tuberculosis, 2: 65-97
- Robbins, Guy F., and Brunschwig, Alexander: The effect of multiple visceral excisions on general nutritional status. An experimental study in relation to radical surgery, 5: 598-591
- Robbins, S. L., *jt. au.*, 3: 1088-1096
- Robnett, A. H.; Jones, Thomas E., and Hazard, John B.: Carcinoma of the breast. Recurrence and survival in 203 patients, 3: 757-772
- Rosenthal, M., and Traut, H. F.: The mucolytic action of papain for cell concentration in the diagnosis of gastric cancer, 4: 147-149
- Ross, Joseph P., *jt. au.*, 4: 1176-1192
- Ross, Roderick C.; Miller, Theodore R., and Foote, Frank W., Jr.: Malignant granular-cell myoblastoma, 5: 112-121
- Roth, Daniel, and Spain, David M.: Granular-cell myoblastoma of the myocardium. Case report, 5: 302-306
- Roth, David, and Farinacci, Charles J.: Jejunal leiomyosarcoma in a newborn, 3: 1039-1043
- Rottino, Antonio: Effect of adenylic acid therapy upon pruritus due to Hodgkin's and other diseases, 3: 272-278
- jt. au.*, 5: 375-381
- Royster, Henry P., *jt. au.*, 3: 445-458
- Ruch, Robert M.; Frerichs, John B., and Arneson, A. Norman: Cancer of the female urethra, 5: 748-753
- Rusche, Carl: Evaluation of bilateral orchiectomy in the treatment of carcinoma of the prostate. I, 4: 1087-1094; II, 5: 229-235
- Russo, Peter E., *jt. au.*, 2: 789-792
- Rutenburg, Alexander M.; Friedman, Orrie M., and Seligman, Arnold M.: Distribution of radioactivity in rats and man after intravenous administration of diethyl β -radioiodoethyl amine hydrochloride and of radioactive sodium iodide, 3: 336-341
- jt. au.*, 3: 342-347; 5: 354-363
- Rutzy, Julius, *jt. au.*, 4: 1043-1051
- Ryan, Elsie B., *jt. au.*, 4: 184-185, 1028
- St. John, Fordyce B., *jt. au.*, 4: 717-725
- Sachs, Erich; Larsen, Reuben L., and Ivy, A. C.: Report on the Illinois Cancer Bulletin. Analysis of a success, 1: 294-297
- Saltzstein, Harry C., and Pollack, Robert S.: Localization and treatment of papillomas of the breast, 1: 625-633
- Saphir, Otto, and Amromin, George D.: Obscure axillary lymph-node metastasis in carcinoma of the breast, 1: 238-241
- Sauer, Hans R.; MacManus, Joseph E., and Blick, Michael S.: Primary malignant neoplasms of the vesicovaginal septum, 1: 419-426
- Sauer, Illydio, *jt. au.*, 3: 773-778
- Sawitzky, Arthur; Ritz, Norton D.; Jacobson, Jack; Meyer, Leo M.; Schwartz, Steven O.; Krim, Mendel; Bock, George, and Brabin, Conrad M.: Treatment of acute leukemia with anti-folic acid compounds (aminopterin and aminofol), 5: 344-353
- Sawyer, Kenneth C., and Pate, Charles E.: Carcinoma of the stomach treated by subtotal gastric resection and partial hepatectomy. A case report, 4: 968-971
- Scapa, Sylvia, *jt. au.*, 3: 725-734; 5: 405
- Scapier, Joseph; Day, Emerson, and Durfee, Grace R.: Intraepithelial carcinoma of the cervix. A cytological and clinical study, 5: 315-323
- Scharnagel, Isabel M., *jt. au.*, 4: 324-334; 5: 1110-1115
- Schilling, J. A.; Snell, A. C., Jr., and Favata, B. V.: Heterologous ocular transplantation as a practical test for cancer, 2: 480-490
- jt. au.*, 5: 1104-1109
- Schlosser, Joseph V., *jt. au.*, 4: 319-323; 5: 271-274, 275-277, 1179-1181
- Schmidlapp, Carl J., II, *jt. au.*, 2: 316-318
- Schneid, B., *jt. au.*, 4: 1246-1249
- Schoenbach, Emanuel B.; Colsky, Jacob, and Greenspan, Ezra M.: Observations on the effects of the folic acid antagonists, aminopterin and amethopterin, in patients with advanced neoplasms, 5: 1201-1220
- and Lewis, Roger A.: Steroid excretion in patients receiving antifolic acid compounds, 3: 844-848
- Goldin, A.; Goldberg, B., and Ortega, L. G.: The effect of folic-acid derivatives on sarcoma 180, 2: 57-64
- and Greenspan, Ezra M.: Studies on the mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic agents in cancer. III. Relationship of genital growth response in mice to the folic acid analogue, 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid, 3: 864-870
- jt. au.*, 2: 857-862, 865-876; 3: 124-129, 849-855, 856-863; 4: 619-625, 972-983, 1125-1139; 5: 153-160, 1221-1224
- Schoenewaldt, Erwin F., *jt. au.*, 3: 601-607; 4: 296-302
- Schwartz, Steven O., *jt. au.*, 5: 344-353
- Schwartz, Theodore B., and Jager, B. V.: Cryoglobulinemia and Raynaud's syndrome in a case of chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2: 319-328
- Schweizer, Olga: Pentothal sodium anesthesia for operations about the head and neck. Experiences with 1004 cases, 2: 223-244
- Scott, Kenneth G.; Bostick, Warren L.; Shimkin, Michael B., and Hamilton, Joseph G.: Distribution of globulin-bound thyroid fractions of iodine in normal and tumorous animals after intravenous administration using radioiodine as a tracer, 2: 692-696
- and Stone, Robert S.: Tumor-host studies. II. Increased concentration of tagged iodotyrosines in the gastrointestinal tract of rats bearing tumors, 3: 722-724; III. Alteration of thyroid, skin, blood, and tumor uptake of I¹³¹ tagged diiodotyrosine in rats by transplanted tumors, 4: 345-352
- Scully, Robert E., and Coffin, David L.: Canine testicular tumors with special reference to their histogenesis, comparative morphology, and endocrinology, 5: 592-605
- Seaman, Arthur J., *jt. au.*, 5: 331-335
- Seed, John C., *jt. au.*, 2: 1067-1074
- Segaloff, Albert; Gordon, Douglas; Norwitz, Benjamin N.; Schlosser, Joseph V., and Murison, Paul J.: Hormonal therapy in cancer of the breast. I. The effect of testosterone propionate therapy on clinical course and hormonal excretion, 4: 319-323
- Horwitz, Benjamin N.; Schlosser, Joseph V., and Murison, Paul J.: Hormonal therapy in cancer of the breast. II. Effect of methylandrostenediol on clinical course and hormonal excretion, 5: 271-274
- Horwitz, Benjamin N.; Gordon, Douglas; Murison, Paul J., and Schlosser, Joseph V.: Hormonal therapy in cancer of the breast. IV. Effect of androstenediol on clinical course and hormonal excretion, 5: 1179-1181
- jt. au.*, 5: 275-277
- Selby, Cecily Cannan, and Berger, Ruth E.: An electron-optical comparison of the cytoplasmic morphology of cultured adult, embryonic, and neoplastic human epithelial cells, 5: 770-786 [correction, 1103]
- Seligman, Arnold M., and Ashbel, Rivka: Histochemical demonstration of latent active carbonyl groups in normal and neoplastic nervous tissue, 4: 579-596
- Friedman, Orrie M., and Rutenburg, Alexander M.: Distribution studies in mice following intravenous injection of methyl-bis (β -iodoethyl) amine hydrochloride prepared with ra-

- diactive iodine, 3: 342-347
- Gofstein, Ralph M., and Friedman, Orrie M.: A study of the inhibition of tumor growth in mice and rats with azo compounds, 5: 613-619
- Milden, Myron, and Friedman, Orrie M.: A study of the inhibition of tumor growth in mice and rats with 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives related to the nitrogen and sulfur beta-chloroethyl vesicants, 2: 701-706
- Rutenburg, Alexander M.; Persky, Lester, and Friedman, Orrie M.: Effect of 2-chloro-2'-hydroxydiethyl sulfide (hemisulfur mustard) on carcinomatous with ascites, 5: 354-363 *jt. au.*, 3: 336-341
- Severance, Alvin O., *jt. au.*, 4: 817-822
- Seybolt, John F.; Papanicolaou, George N., and Cooper, William A.: Cytology in the diagnosis of gastric cancer, 4: 286-295
- Shahon, Donald B., *jt. au.*, 3: 608-623
- Shands, Harley C.; Finesinger, Jacob E.; Cobb, Stanley, and Abrams, Ruth D.: Psychological mechanisms in patients with cancer, 4: 1159-1170
- Shapiro, Daniel M.; Goldin, Abraham; Landing, Benjamin H.; Bergner, A. D.; Faiman, Frieda, and Goldberg, Benjamin: Cancer chemotherapy. Analysis of results of different screening techniques with nitrogen-mustard analogues, 2: 100-112
- Weiss, Robert, and Gellhorn, Alfred: The effect of azaguanine on mitosis in normal and neoplastic tissues, 3: 896-902 *jt. au.*, 2: 1055-1066
- Shay, Harry; Harris, Charles, and Gruenstein, Margot: Effect on male rats of the gastric instillation of methylcholanthrene in "heated" and "unheated" olive oil, 4: 980-993
- Weinhouse, Sidney; Gruenstein, Margot; Marx, Halvey E., and Friedman, Bernice; with the technical assistance of: Glazer, Lilly: Development of malignant lymphoma in some of the young rats suckled by mothers receiving methylcholanthrene by stomach tube only during the lactation period. Preliminary report, 3: 891-895
- Shen, Shu Chu, and Homburger, F.: Studies on effusions. II. A simple technique for the discovery of cancer cells in neoplastic exudates, 3: 36-42
- Sherman, Robert S., and Pearson, T. Arthur: Roentgenographic appearance of renal cancer metastasis in bone, 1: 276-285
- Shimkin, Michael B.: Duration of life in untreated cancer, 4: 1-8
- Bierman, Howard R.; Low-Beer, B. V. A.; Wheeler, Priscilla M., and Goetzl, Franz R.: Blood histamine in myelogenous leukemia, 4: 570-578 *jt. au.*, 2: 692-696
- Shulman, N. Raphael, *jt. au.*, 5: 9-12
- Silberstein, Hannah E., *jt. au.*, 4: 537-548
- Silverman, Gertrude, *jt. au.*, 2: 65-97
- Simonds, James P., *jt. au.*, 4: 994-998
- Singh, Bawa P.: Primary carcinoma of the vagina, 4: 1073-1082
- Sisson, John H., *jt. au.*, 4: 1176-1192
- Skane, Bengt M., *jt. au.*, 2: 279-292
- Skipper, Howard E.: Carbamates in the chemotherapy of leukemia. V. Observation of a possible antileukemic synergism between urethane and methyl-bis (β -chloroethyl) amine, 2: 475-479
- Bell, Martelia, and Chapman, Juanita B.: Partial reversal of the antileukemia action of folic acid antagonists by nucleic acids, 4: 357-359
- Screening of a diverse series of candidate antileukemic agents, 4: 360-362
- Bennett, Leonard L., Jr., and Langham, Wright H.: Over-all tracer studies with C^{14} -labeled nitrogen mustard in normal and leukemic mice, 4: 1025-1027
- Chapman, Juanita B., and Bell, Martelia: Studies on the role of folic acid in the leukemic process, 3: 871-873
- Edwards, Pradieth C.; Bryan, Carl E.; Chapman, Juanita B.; Bell, Martelia, and Hutchison, Olivia S.: Studies on the antileukemic action of certain compounds related to moieties of the 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid (aminopterin) molecule, 3: 348-353
- and Mitchell, Jack H., Jr.: Effect of roentgen-ray radiation on the biosynthesis of nucleic acids and nucleic acid purines, 4: 363-366 *jt. au.*, 4: 398-400, 634-636
- Slaughter, Danely P., *jt. au.*, 1: 468-471, 604-617, 3: 493-503
- Smejkal, Walter, *jt. au.*, 1: 604-617
- Smith, Albert G., *jt. au.*, 4: 846-856
- Smith, Frederick M.: Enchondroma of the second metacarpal bone. Segmental resection of tumor and replacement by bone graft—a case report, 4: 835-838
- Smith, Robert R.; Knudtson, Kenneth P., and Watson, William L.: Terminal bronchiolar or "alveolar cell" cancer of the lung. A report of twenty cases, 2: 972-990 *jt. au.*, 4: 1337-1340
- Smith, William E., *jt. au.*, 4: 1232-1245
- Snapper, I.; Lieben, F.; Greenspan, E., and Schneid, B.: Determination of stilbamidine and 2-hydroxystilbamidine deposited in parenchymatous organs and tumors, 4: 1246-1249
- Sneeden, Vinton D., *jt. au.*, 2: 991-1004
- Snell, A. C., Jr., *jt. au.*, 2: 480-490
- Snipes, A. E., *jt. au.*, 4: 367-374
- Snyder, Edward N., Jr., *jt. au.*, 5: 737-739
- Sommer, George N. J., Jr.: Resection of the bony thoracic wall for solitary hemogenous metastatic tumors, 4: 120-130
- Sommers, Sheldon C.; Hertig, Arthur T., and Bengloff, Harold: Genesis of endometrial carcinoma. II. Cases 19 to 35 years old, 2: 957-963 *jt. au.*, 2: 946-956, 964-971
- Sorenson, Jeannette A., *jt. au.*, 4: 1028
- Southam, Chester M.; Craver, Lloyd F.; Dargeon, Harold W., and Burchenal, Joseph H.: A study of the natural history of acute leukemia with special reference to the duration of the disease and the occurrence of remissions, 4: 39-59
- Goldsmith, Yvette, and Burchenal, Joseph H.: Heterophile antibodies and antigens in neoplastic diseases, 4: 1036-1042
- and Moore, Alice E.: Clinical studies of viruses as antineoplastic agents, with particular reference to Egypt 101 virus, 5: 1025-1034 *jt. au.*, 2: 1087-1088; 4: 549-569
- Spain, David M., and Parsonnet, Victor: Multiple origin of minute bronchiolar-largenic carcinomas. Report of a case, 4: 277-285 *jt. au.*, 5: 302-306
- Speert, Harold: Corpus cancer: clinical, pathological, and etiological aspects, 1: 584-603
- Endometrial cancer and hepatic cirrhosis, 2: 597-603
- The premalignant phase of endometrial carcinoma, 5: 927-944
- The role of ionizing radiations in the causation of ovarian tumors, 5: 478-484
- Spellberg, Mitchell A., *jt. au.*, 5: 1116-1127
- Spence, Isobel, *jt. au.*, 5: 792-846
- Spiro, Robert, *jt. au.*, 3: 74-85
- Should read Spiro, David
- Spitz, Sophie: The histological effects of nitrogen mustards on human tumors and tissues, 1: 383-398
- and Hingmuth, Norman L.: Osteogenic sarcoma following prophylactic roentgen-ray therapy. Report of a case, 4: 1107-1112
- Maguigan, W. H., and Dobriner, Konrad: The carcinogenic action of benzidine, 3: 789-804
- Stanley, Wendell M., *jt. au.*, 2: 755-762
- Starr, A., *jt. au.*, 5: 578-580
- Steiner, Paul E., and Bengston, John S.: Research and economic aspects of tumors in food-producing animals, 4: 1113-1124
- Sternberg, Stephen S.: Liposarcoma arising within a subcutaneous lipoma, 5: 975-978
- Stevens, Kingsley M.: Content of, and incorporation of P^{32} into, the nucleic acids of the liver, spleen, and lymphosarcomatous tissue of man, 5: 122-125
- Stevenson, Thomas W., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 846-856
- Stewart, Fred W.: Apologia, 1: 1-2
- and Treves, Norman: Lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema, 1: 64-81 *jt. au.*, 1: 3-29, 431-440; 5: 100-111
- Stickney, J. M., *jt. au.*, 5: 336-343
- Stobbe, G. Dorr, and Dargson, Harold W.: Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the head and neck in children and adolescents, 3: 826-836
- Stock, C. Chester, *jt. au.*, 2: 119-120, 491-502, 863-864; 5: 144-152, 382-402, 979-991
- Stocking, Bruce W.: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri in identical twins, 3: 969-971
- Stoddard, Hugh, *jt. au.*, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
- Stoddard, Leland D., *jt. au.*, 4: 1210-1223
- Stone, Robert S., *jt. au.*, 3: 722-724; 4: 345-352
- Storey, Clifford, *jt. au.*, 5: 369-374
- Stout, Arthur Purdy: Fibrosarcoma. The malignant tumor of fibroblasts, 1: 30-63
- Hemangiopericytoma. A study of twenty-five new cases, 2: 1027-1054
- Solitary fibrous mesothelioma of the peritoneum, 3: 820-825
- and Cooley, Stephen G. E.: Carcinoma of sweat glands, 4: 521-536
- and Kenney, Francis R.: Primary plasma-cell tumors of the upper air passages and oral cavity, 2: 261-278 *jt. au.*, 1: 242-247; 2: 884-892; 3: 459-474, 653-656, 695-704; 4: 717-725, 726-736, 846-856
- Stowell, Robert E.: Alterations in nucleic acids during hepatoma formation in rats fed p -dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2: 121-131
- Strauss, John S., *jt. au.*, 2: 673-691
- Strong, Leonell C.: Conversion of a cancer-resistant to a cancer-susceptible strain of mice by chemical means, 1: 120-124
- Sturgis, S. H., *jt. au.*, 5: 469-477
- Sugarbaker, Everett D.: The organ selectivity of experimentally induced metastases in rats, 5: 606-612
- and Wiley, Horace M.: Intracranial-pressure studies incident to resection of the internal jugular veins, 4: 242-250 *jt. au.*, 3: 629-640
- Sugiura, Kanematsu; Moore, Alice E., and Stock, C. Chester: The effect of aminopterin on the growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, and melanoma in animals, 2: 491-502
- and Stock, C. Chester: Studies in a tumor spectrum. I. Comparison of the action of methylbis(2-chloroethyl)amine and 3-bis(2-chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxymethyl-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine on the growth of a variety of mouse and rat tumors, 5: 382-402
- with the technical assistance of Sugiura, Miyono: Studies in a tumor spectrum. II. The effect of 2,4,6-triethylenimino-s-triazine on the growth of a variety of mouse and rat tumors, 5: 979-991 *jt. au.*, 4: 1232-1245
- Sugiura, Miyono, *jt. au.*, 5: 979-991
- Sun, Shao-Chien, *jt. au.*, 4: 131-135
- Sunderland, Douglas A.: The significance of vein invasion by cancer of the rectum and sigmoid. A microscopic study of 210 cases, 2: 429-437
- and Binkley, George E.: Papillary adenomas of the large intestine. A clinical and morphological study of forty-eight cases, 1: 184-207
- Smith, William E., and Sugiura, Kanematsu: The pathology and growth behavior of experimental tumors induced by certain petroleum products, 4: 1232-1245 *jt. au.*, 4: 957-967, 1286-1332
- Sutherland, Arthur M.; Orbach, Charles E.; Dyk, Ruth B., and Bard, Morton: The psychological impact of cancer and

- cancer surgery. I. Adaptation to the dry colostomy; preliminary report and summary of findings, 5: 857-872
- Sutherland, John C.; Callahan, William P., Jr., and Campbell, G. L.: Hibernoma: a tumor of brown fat, 5: 364-368
- Taft, Richard H., *jt. au.*, 4: 150-153
- Tagnon, H. J., and Trunnell, J. B.: Studies of liver function in patients having cancer of the breast, 1: 472-482
- Whitmore, Willet F., Jr., and Shulman, N. Raphael: Fibrinolysis in metastatic cancer of the prostate, 5: 9-12
- Talbert, Pierre C., *jt. au.*, 3: 307-315
- Taylor, Frederick H., *jt. au.*, 4: 669-691
- Taylor, Howard C., Jr.: Controversial points in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 5: 435-441
- Taylor, Jennings B., *jt. au.*, 2: 1055-1066, 1075-1082
- Taylor, Samuel G., III; Hass, George M.; Crumrine, Joseph L., and Slaughter, Danely P.: Toxic reactions of 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid (aminopterin) in patients with far-advanced neoplastic disease, 3: 493-503
- Slaughter, Danely P.; Smekal, Walter; Fowler, Edson, and Preston, Frederick W.: The effect of sex hormones on advanced carcinoma of the breast, 1: 604-617
- Taymor, M. L.; Gold, N.; Sturgis, S. H.; Meigs, J. V., and MacMillan, J.: Effect of irradiation upon the uptake of labeled phosphorus in human carcinoma of the cervix, 5: 469-477
- Tedeschi, C. G., and Burke, F. E.: Paratesticular interstitial-cell tumor, 4: 312-318
- Temperau, Clinton E., *jt. au.*, 4: 177-183
- Teresi, Joseph D., *jt. au.*, 3: 316-320
- Thiersch, J. B.: Bone-marrow changes in man after treatment with aminopterin, amethopterin, and aminonfol with special reference to megaloblastosis and tumor remission, 2: 877-883
- and Stock, C. Chester: Bone marrow of mice bearing sarcoma 180 treated with 4-amino-pteroylglutamic acid and with 4-amino-N¹⁰-methyl-pteroylglutamic acid, 2: 863-864
- Thomas, John F.; Dockerty, Malcolm B., and Waugh, John M.: Multiple primary carcinomas of the large intestine, 1: 564-573
- Titherington, John B., *jt. au.*, 4: 717-725
- Totten, Robert, *jt. au.*, 5: 1225-1228
- Tivey, Harold, and Osgood, Edwin E.; with the technical assistance of: Klink, Elizabeth; McKenzie, Maude; Hughes, Margaret E.; Ort, Joan; Gustafson, Ivan; Fuller, Malcolm; Klobucher, Victor, and Stoddard, Hugh: The biological half-life of radioactive phosphorus in the blood of patients with leukemia. I. Whole blood—with deviations of observations from predicted values and an estimate of total-phosphorus turnover rate, 3: 992-1002. III. Erythrocytes—with deviations of observations from predicted values, 3: 1010-1013
- jt. au.*, 3: 1003-1009, 1014-1017; 5: 331-335
- Traut, H. F., *jt. au.*, 4: 147-149
- Treves, Norman: Castration as a therapeutic measure in cancer of the male breast, 2: 191-222
- Prophylaxis of postmammectomy lymphedema by the use of Gelfoam laminated rolls. A preliminary report, with a review of the theories on the etiology of elephantiasis chirurgica and a summary of previous operations for its control, 5: 73-84
- and Sunderland, Douglas A.: Cystosarcoma phylloides of the breast: a malignant and a benign tumor. A clinicopathological study of seventy-seven cases, 4: 1286-1332
- jt. au.*, 1: 64-81
- Trimble, James R., *jt. au.*, 4: 883-889
- Trimpi, Howard D., and Bacon, Harry E.: Mucoid carcinoma of the rectum, 4: 597-609
- Trubowitz, Sidney, *jt. au.*, 3: 837-843
- Trunnell, J. B., *jt. au.*, 1: 472-482; 4: 931-951
- Turner, Joseph C., and Mulliken, Barbara: Effects of intravenous vaccination in mice with sarcoma 180 or leukemia 9417, 3: 354-360
- jt. au.*, 4: 401-409
- Twombly, Gray H.: The technique of radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of the cervix, 3: 975-991
- Meisel, Doris, and Stout, Arthur Purdy: Leydig-cell tumors induced experimentally in the rat, 2: 884-892
- and Schoenewaldt, Erwin F.: The metabolism of radioactive dibromoes-trone in man, 3: 601-607
- Tissue localization and excretion routes of radioactive diethylstilbestrol, 4: 296-302
- jt. au.*, 5: 429-434
- Ulliot, Glenn E., *jt. au.*, 3: 124-129, 130-133
- Umiker, William, and Storey, Clifford: Bronchogenic carcinoma in situ. Report of a case with positive biopsy, cytological examination, and lobectomy, 5: 369-374
- Urban, Jerome A.: Radical excision of the chest wall for mammary cancer, 4: 1263-1285
- and Adair, Frank E.: Sclerosing adenosis, 2: 625-634
- with a statistical study by Baker, Harvey W.: Radical mastectomy in continuity with en bloc resection of the internal mammary lymph-node chain. A new procedure for primary operable cancer of the breast, 5: 992-1008
- VandenBerg, Henry J., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 957-967
- Waldron, Jerome M.; Beidelman, Barkley, and Duncan, Garfield G.: A subnormal response to cream in cancer patients, 5: 583-586
- Walker, Howard S. J., *jt. au.*, 2: 767-776
- Walter, Elsie M.; Amersbach, Joseph C., and Rottino, Antonio: A comparison of blood catalase in Hodgkin's and neoplastic disease with that of normal individuals, 5: 375-381
- Waltnr, Jules G., *jt. au.*, 2: 447-468
- Ward, Darrell N.; Brandt, Eugenia L., and Griffin, A. Clark: The effects of nitrogen mustard and a pyridinium compound on the phosphorus³² turnover in rat liver during azo-dye cancer induction, 5: 625-630
- Ward, Grant E., and Robben, John O.: A composite operation for radical neck dissection and removal of cancer of the mouth, 4: 98-109
- Ware, Paul F., *jt. au.*, 1: 208-222
- Waterhouse, Christine; Fenninger, Leonard D., and Keutmann, E. Henry: Nitrogen exchange and caloric expenditure in patients with malignant neoplasms, 4: 500-514
- Watkins, Charles H., *jt. au.*, 5: 336-343
- Watson, William L., *jt. au.*, 2: 972-990
- Waugh, John M., *jt. au.*, 1: 564-573
- Webber, Banice; Craig, Benjamin R., and Friedman, Nathan B.: Cellular dynamics in the intestinal mucosa. Quantitative measurements of the effects of nitrogen mustard and irradiation on cellular division and differentiation, 4: 1250-1258
- Weinhouse, Sidney, *jt. au.*, 3: 891-895
- Weiss, Leo, *jt. au.*, 4: 1095-1106
- Weiss, Robert, *jt. au.*, 3: 896-902
- West, Charles D.; Hollander, Vincent P.; Whitmore, Willet F., Jr.; Randall, Henry T., and Pearson, Olof H.: The effect of bilateral adrenalectomy upon neoplastic disease in man, 5: 1009-1018
- jt. au.*, 5: 1019-1024
- West, Philip M.; Rapaport, Samuel I., and Temperau, Clinton E.: Enzymatic evaluation of therapeutic agents in cancer, 4: 177-183
- Wheeler, Priscilla M., *jt. au.*, 4: 570-578
- White, Jack E., *jt. au.*, 3: 653-656
- Whitmore, Willet F., Jr., *jt. au.*, 2: 424-428; 5: 9-12, 1009-1018, 1019-1024
- Whorton, C. Merrill: Primary malignant tumors of the heart. Report of a case, 2: 245-260
- jt. au.*, 4: 1015-1024
- Wild, John J., *jt. au.*, 3: 705-708; 4: 342-344
- Wiley, Horace M., and Sugarbaker, Everett D.: Roentgenotherapeutic changes in the small intestine. Surgical aspects, 3: 629-640
- jt. au.*, 4: 242-250
- Williams, B. S., *jt. au.*, 2: 113-118
- Williams, Marjorie B.: Extensive carcinoma in situ in the bronchial mucosa associated with two invasive bronchogenic carcinomas. Report of case, 5: 740-747
- Williams, Robert R., and Baggenstoss, Archie H.: Amyloid tumor of the stomach. Report of a case, 5: 249-253
- Williams, R. B., Jr., *jt. au.*, 4: 416-422
- Williams, Roger D., *jt. au.*, 4: 1333-1336
- Wilson, Anne Hates, *jt. au.*, 4: 186-197
- Wilson, T. Hastings, and Landmesser, Walter E., Jr.: Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes from patients with carcinoma, 2: 503-509
- Wilt, John C., and Nicholson, Daniel: Effects of urine extracts from cancer patients on rat gonads and spleen, 3: 290-298
- Winship, T.; Klopp, C. T., and Jenkins, W. H.: Glomus-jugularis tumors, 1: 441-448
- Wintrobe, Maxwell M., and Huguley, Charles M., Jr.: Nitrogen-mustard therapy for Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, the leukemias, and other disorders, 1: 357-382
- Wise, Robert A., *jt. au.*, 4: 737-744
- Witten, Victor H., and Zak, Frederick G.: Multiple, primary, self-healing prickle-cell epithelioma of the skin, 5: 539-550
- Wolfe, John J., and Platt, William R.: Postirradiation osteogenic sarcoma of the nasal bone. A report of two cases, 2: 438-446
- Woodard, Helen Quincy: Factors leading to elevations in serum acid glycerophosphatase, 5: 236-241
- jt. au.*, 1: 3-29; 3: 779-788
- Wolf, Charles M., and Gardner, Eldon J.: The familial distribution of breast cancer in a Utah kindred, 4: 515-520
- jt. au.*, 5: 695-699
- Woolner, Lewis B.; Keating, F. Raymond, Jr., and Black, B. Marden: Tumors and hyperplasia of the parathyroid glands. A review of the pathological findings in 140 cases of primary hyperparathyroidism, 5: 1069-1088
- Wozencraft, Paul; Foote, Frank W., Jr., and Frazell, Edgar L.: Occult carcinomas of the thyroid. Their bearing on the concept of lateral aberrant thyroid cancer, 1: 574-583
- Wroblewski, Felix, *jt. au.*, 5: 678-684
- Youden, W. J.: Index for rating diagnostic tests, 3: 32-35
- Young, Louis E., *jt. au.*, 3: 488-492
- Young, Millington O., *jt. au.*, 2: 587-596
- Zak, Frederick G., *jt. au.*, 5: 539-550
- Zeidman, I., *jt. au.*, 3: 718-721
- Ziskind, Joseph, *jt. au.*, 5: 763-769

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE
J. H. B.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

FIVE-YEAR CUMULATIVE INDEX OF ORIGINAL ARTICLES

Subject Index

- Abdominal wall, desmoma of, in children, 4: 1052-1065
of mouse, intraocular transplants from, 2: 648, 667
- Abortion, therapeutic, in presence of malignant melanoma, 4: 332
- Abscess, of lymph node, of rat, 5: 809
- Abtropfung, of nevi, 4: 11
compound, 2: 39
- Acanthosis nigricans, *vs.* melanoma, 2: 53
- Acid(s). *See also* specific names of
acetic, iodo-, in mouse leukemias, 4: 361
adenylic, effect of, on 2,6-diaminopurine, 4: 187, 194
ascorbic, levels of, in blood, in cancer, 5: 678-684
aspartic, 4-aminopteroyl-. *See* Aminoanfol
desoxyribose nucleic. *See* Nucleic acid, desoxyribose.
folic. *See* Folic acid
glutamic. *See* full names of compounds
lymphokentric, for leukemia, acute, remissions with, 4: 46
myelokentric, for leukemia, acute, remissions with, 4: 46
nucleic. *See* Nucleic acid
ACTH, in carcinoma, advanced, of digestive tract, 4: 984-987
systemic effects, 4: 986
granulomatous type, of thymus, 4: 1198
in desmoma, 4: 1058
effect of, on index, iodoacetate, 3: 11
in leukemia, 4: 554, 565
acute, metabolism in, 4: 511
lymphoid-tumor regression caused by, 2: 943-945
- Adamantinoma, histogenesis of, 4: 340
of mouth, in Bantu, 4: 1226
- Adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 2: 953, 961
primary, of ovary, 5: 1134-1145
of urethra, female, 5: 748
- Adenocarcinoma, of adrenal, metastatic, to rib, 4: 123, 126
of appendix, 2: 18-24
in Bantu, 4: 1227
of breast, 3: 765
carcinoid with, 2: 1013
cell adhesiveness in, 1: 460
of cervix, in Bantu, 4: 1226
histology of, 4: 1067
metastatic to ribs, 4: 124
with rhabdomyosarcoma of uterus, case report of, 5: 727-736
treatment of, 4: 1066-1071
of colon, benzidine-induced, in rat, 3: 791
distal, in Bantu, 4: 1226
guanazolo for, 5: 1222
effect of Egypt 101 virus on, 5: 1027
- Embryonal, HN2 for, histological effect of, 1: 393
of endometrium, 2: 953, 961
classification for, proposed, 5: 495
glycogen deposition in, 5: 138-141
pathology and spread of, 5: 485-498
of esophagus, in Bantu, 4: 1226
exfoliative cytology of, 1: 218
follicular, of thyroid, differentiation of, after transplantation, 5: 51
of gallbladder, 2: 388
gastrectomy with in continuity resection of other organs, 1: 449-454
human, Egypt 101 virus in treatment of, 5: 1025-1034
metastatic, of thyroid, testosterone in, 4: 1176-1192
mouse, effect of, aminopter on, 2: 491-502
viruses on, 2: 516-524
growth of, inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 2: 701-706
mucoid carcinoma as form of, 4: 597
nitrogen mustards for, 1: 651
histological effect of, 1: 393
of ovary, in Bantu, 4: 1226
Paget's disease, extramammary, associated with, 5: 1168
- Adenocarcinoma, *cont'd*
of pancreas, in Bantu, 4: 1226
phosphatase in, alkaline, 1: 248
preinvasive, of appendix, 4: 261-264
of prostate, classification of, 5: 1225-1228
urethane for, 2: 470
and pulmonary tuberculosis coexisting, 2: 93
of rectum, 1: 206
HN2 for, intra-arterial, 4: 1352
renal, metastatic to bone, 1: 276
of stomach, diagnosis of, gastroscopy in, 5: 1118
thyroglobulin uptake in rats with, I^{131} as tracer, 2: 694
of thyroid, I^{131} studies on, 2: 285
of uterus, metastases of, in rabbit, 1: 86
- Adenocystoma papilliferum lymphomatous, 1: 580
- Adenofibroma, familial breast cancer and, 4: 517
- Adenolymphoma, of parotid, 5: 1089-1103
Adenoma, ageing and hormones inducing, 3: 903-922
benign, of thyroid, in childhood, 4: 891
of breast, in rat, fat-induced, 3: 1048
bronchial, 5: 916
histamine content of, 1: 456
of bronchus, in childhood, 4: 891
and pulmonary tuberculosis coexisting, 2: 93
chromophobe, pituitary, of nasal cavity, 3: 695-704
degenerated, of parathyroid, 3: 424
functioning, of parathyroid, *vs.* hyperplasia, secondary, 3: 431
of gallbladder, gallbladder carcinoma and, 2: 384
hormones and ageing inducing, 3: 903-922
Hurthle-cell, of thyroid, 5: 916
mixed type, of liver, 3: 307-315
papillary, of large intestine, 1: 184-207
carcinomatous change in, 1: 192
clinical course of, 1: 196
microscopic structure and, 1: 203
development of, 1: 187
microscopic structure and clinical course of, 1: 203
pathology of, 1: 185
pedicle of, 1: 189
sites of, 1: 195
treatment of, 1: 195
of parathyroid, 3: 415-444
cell type of, classification by, 5: 1072
function of, 5: 1075
and hyperparathyroidism, pathology of, 5: 1069
multiple, 5: 1077
types of, 5: 1079
osteitis fibrosa cystica and, 2: 295
parathormone production in, 3: 421
single, 5: 1070
of salivary glands, in Bantu, 4: 1226
of thyroid, 4: 1179
cystosarcoma phylloides and, 4: 1288
 I^{131} in, 5: 175
occult carcinoma and, 1: 579
thiouracil-induced, histology of, 3: 323
transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
- Adenomatosis, pulmonary, and carcinoma, alveolar-cell, of lung, 5: 884-907.
See also Lung, adenomatosis of
vs. terminal bronchiolar cancer, 2: 987
- Adenomyoma, of intestine, small, in childhood, 4: 891
- Adenomyosis, of uterus, cystosarcoma phylloides and, 4: 1288
- Adenopterin, dosage of, 4: 552
in leukemia, clinical results with, 4: 555
toxicity of, 4: 552
- Adenosine, effect of, on crotonoside, 4: 195
on 2,6-diaminopurine, 4: 187, 193
- Adenosia, clonoring, of breast, diagnosis of, 2: 625-634
- Adenylic acid, for pruritus, 3: 272-278
- Adrenal, adenocarcinoma of, metastatic, to rib, 4: 123, 126
cancer of, HN2 effect on, 1: 380
changes in, furadroxyl-induced, 3: 1062, 1069
pituitary hormones and, 3: 1063, 1069
cortex of, carcinoma of, in childhood, 4: 896
function of, lymphatic leukemia and, 1: 413-418
radiosensitivity modification by, 3: 713
effects of inanition on, 3: 1063, 1069
excision of, effect of, on aminopter toxicity, 3: 852
fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
neoplasms in, hormone and ageing induced, 3: 910
neuroblastoma of, congenital, anomalies associated with, 4: 784-788
radioactive-isotope concentration in, 5: 181
- Adrenalectomy, bilateral, adrenal insufficiency following, 5: 1021
in cancer, effect of, 5: 1009-1018
effects of, physiological, 5: 1019-1024
replacement therapy in, 5: 1020
- Adrenocortical function, leukemia and, 1: 413-418
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* ACTH
- Age, in cancer, in men, American, 3: 954
in U. S. Army, 3: 952
in carcinoma, of thyroid, in youth, 3: 1023
of donor, effect of, on development of tumor graft, 5: 163-165
and fibrosarcoma, transplanted, of rat, 4: 1259-1262
medical-care habits and, 4: 223
at onset, in cancer, of breast, menopause and, 3: 410-414
hereditary, of breast, 4: 746
- Albumin, in gastric cancer, electrophoretic patterns of, 1: 100, 104
of plasma, concentration of, in cancer, 3: 59
- Alcohol, tongue cancer and, 2: 413
- Alimentary tract, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
- Alpha-peltatin, synergistic action of, in leukemia, mouse, 5: 153
- Amenorrhea, arrhenoblastoma and, 4: 61
- Aminopter, in cancer, advanced, 5: 1201-1220
cytotoxic-technique tests with, in mice, 2: 117
dosage of, 4: 552
effect of, antileukemic, nucleic acid reversal of, 4: 358
on bone marrow, 2: 877-883
of sarcoma-180 mice, 2: 863-864
on *E. coli*, 4: 398-400
on leukemia, mouse, 2: 113-118, 358
on tumors, mouse, 2: 119-120, 863-864
in leukemia, clinical results with, 4: 555
plasma-cell, with urethane, 4: 1043-1051
steroid excretion and, 3: 845
toxicity of, 4: 552; 5: 1205
- 4-Amino-9,10-dimethylpteroylglutamic acid. *See* Adenopterin
- 4-Amino-N¹⁰-methylpteroylglutamic acid. *See* Aminopter
- 4-Amino-9-methylpteroylglutamic acid. *See* Aminopter
- 4-Aminopteroylaspartic acid. *See* Aminoanfol
- 4-Aminopteroylglutamic acid. *See* Aminopter
- 4-Aminopteroyltriglutamic acid. *See* Aminopter
- 5-Amino-7-hydroxy-1H-*v*-triazolo[d]pyrimidine. *See* Azaguanine, Guanazolo
- Aminoanfol, effect on bone marrow, 2: 877-883
dosage of, 4: 552
in leukemia, acute, 5: 348
clinical results with, 4: 555
toxicity of, 4: 552; 5: 348

- Aminopterin, in cancer, advanced, 3: 493-503; 5: 1201-1220
compounds related to, effect on leukemia Ak4, 3: 348-353
cytotoxic-technique tests with, in mice, 2: 117
derivatives of, effect of, on leukemia, mouse, 3: 348-353; 4: 358
dosage of, 4: 552
effect of, on animal tumors, 2: 58, 113-118, 491-502; 5: 153-160
on animals, various, 4: 550
antileukemic, nucleic acid reversal of, 4: 358
on bone marrow, 2: 877-883
of sarcoma-180 mice, 2: 863-864
on *E. coli*, 4: 398-400
folic acid inhibition of, 4: 551
genital growth response to, 3: 864-870
in leukemia, acute, metabolism in, 4: 504, 511
clinical results with, 4: 555
sarcoma 180 inhibition by, folic acid reversing, 2: 857-862
steroid excretion and, 3: 845
synergistic action of, in leukemia, in DBA mice, 5: 153
toxicity of, 3: 493-503, 849-855, 856-863; 4: 552, 619-625; 5: 1205
in cancer, advanced, 3: 493-503; 5: 1205
citrovorum-factor inhibition of, 4: 551-555, 619-625; 5: 1208, 1216
time factors in, 4: 621
factors affecting, 3: 851
folic acid inhibition of, 4: 619-625
time factors in, 4: 621
folic acid prevention of, requirements for, 3: 856-863
sex difference in, 3: 849-855
Aminopterol, dosage of, 4: 552
in leukemia, clinical results with, 4: 555
toxicity of, 4: 552
Ampulla of Vater, cancer of, exfoliative cytology of, 4: 290
Amyloidosis, secondary, with amyloid gastric tumor, 5: 252
Anal canal. *See also* Colon, distal; Intestine, lower
carcinoma of, clinicopathological study of, 2: 587-596
incidence of, 2: 587
metastases of, 2: 591
symptoms of, 2: 594
Anaplasia, preceding endometrial carcinoma, 2: 950, 970
Androgen. *See also* Hormones; specific names of
for cancer, of breast, 5: 755
effect of, on carcinoma, primary, operable, of breast, 4: 138
vs. estrogen effects, in breast cancer, 1: 612
systemic, 1: 609
female-genital-tract response to, 1: 470
postmastectomy edema induced by, 1: 610
Androstenediol, in cancer, of breast, 5: 1179-1181
Androsterone, ageing and, neoplasms induced by, 3: 905
Anesthesia, in neck dissection, 4: 458
pentothal sodium, in head and neck operations, 2: 223-244
technique of, 2: 225
Aneurysmal bone cyst, diagnosis of, 3: 279-289
pathology of, 3: 283
Angiosarcoma, in Bantu, 4: 1227
of liver, in childhood, 4: 896
Animals, food-producing, tumors of, 4: 1113-1124
research facilities in, 4: 1121
 I^{125} deposition in, 5: 176
Aninopterin, dosage of, 4: 552
in leukemia, acute, 5: 344
clinical results with, 4: 555
toxicity of, 4: 552; 5: 346
Anlage, retinal, tumors of, 4: 78-85, 86-91
Antibodies, heterophile, in neoplastic diseases, 4: 1036-1042
effect of prior liver extract on, 4: 1040
 I^{125} labeled, localization of, in rat kidney, 2: 697-700
Antichymotrypsin, in chemotherapy evaluation, 4: 177-183
Anti-folic-acid compounds. *See also* names of specific compounds, as Aminopterin
steroid excretion and, 3: 845-848
Antigen, heterophile, in neoplastic diseases, 4: 1036-1042
Antirennin, in chemotherapy evaluation, 4: 177-183
Antitreticular cytotoxic serum, effect of, on tumors, mouse, 2: 335-336, 337-340
rat, 2: 329-334
Antrum, carcinoma of, squamous-cell, 5: 1222
Anus. *See* Anal canal
Aortic-arch bodies, paraganglioma of, non-chromaffin, 3: 667-694
Aplasia, of bone marrow, 1: 366
Appendix, adenocarcinoma of, 2: 18-24
vs. appendicitis, 2: 22
preinvasive, 4: 261-264
carcinoids of, 2: 1006
lymphosarcoma of, 4: 994-998
pathological findings in, 4: 996
primary, 4: 994-998
Arachnis oil, tumor toxicity of, 3: 592
Arm, postmastectomy lymphedema of. *See* Lymphangiosarcoma; Lymphedema, postmastectomy
Arrhenoblastoma, histogenesis of, 4: 61
malignancy of, 4: 60-77
criteria of, 4: 62
pregnancy and, 4: 67, 70, 73
sterility and, 4: 67
surgery for, indications in, 4: 65
Arsenic, in leukemia, chronic myelocytic, 2: 14
Ascites, in carcinoma, of ovary, 3: 1131
in tumors, feminizing, of ovary, 5: 219
Ascites tumor, Ehrlich, of mouse, in cancer-cell studies, 3: 1052-1061
effect of, chemicals on, 3: 1054
ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 650
Astracytoma, in Bantu, 4: 1227
Auditory canal, external, tumors of, in rat, 3: 797
Axilla, metastasis to, obscure, 1: 238-241
postmastectomy lymphedema and, 1: 622
Axillary-vein resection, postmastectomy lymphedema and, 1: 618
Azaguanine. *See also* Guanazole
effect of, on mitosis, 3: 896-902
8-Azaguanine, effect of, on *E. coli*, 4: 398-400
Azo compounds, tumor-growth inhibition by, in mice and rats, 5: 613-619
Azobenzene, *p*-dimethylamino-, hepatomas in rats from, nucleic acid changes caused by, 2: 121-131
N, N-dimethyl-*p*-amino-, diet protection against carcinogenic effects of, 1: 483-488
m'-methyl-*p*-dimethylamino-, hepatoma induced by, 3: 316
3'-methyl-4-dimethyl-, cancer induction by, P^{32} turnover during, 3: 625-630
3'-methyl-4-dimethylamino-, effect on P^{32} uptake by liver, of rat, 4: 410-415
Bacillus coli, tumor toxicity of, 3: 583
Bacteria, radioactive-isotope distribution in, 5: 183
Banti's syndrome, endometrial carcinoma and, 2: 600
Behavior, emotional, in cancer, of pancreas, 5: 328-330
1,2-Benzanthracene, tumor toxicity of, 3: 584
9,10-dimethyl-, tumors induced by, in mice, 4: 388
10-methyl-, and derivatives, inhibition of tumor growth by, 2: 701-706
Benzene, in leukemia, chronic myelocytic, 2: 14
Benzidine, carcinogenicity of, 3: 789-804
for dog, 3: 802
for monkey, absence of, 3: 802
for rabbit, 3: 802
for rat, 3: 789
Benzpyrene, tumors induced by, in mice, 4: 388
3,4-Benzpyrene, tumor toxicity of, 3: 584
Bile, excretion of dibromostrene by, 3: 602
Bile duct, adenoma of, in multiple tumors, in rabbit, 2: 675
cancer of, exfoliative cytology of, 4: 290
carcinoma of, in childhood, 4: 896
common, in carcinoma, of pancreas, 4: 237
transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
obstruction of, cancerous, hepatic dysfunction and, 3: 611, 618
Bile duct, obstruction of, *cont'd*
noncancerous, hepatic dysfunction and, 3: 609, 617
Bilharzia, cancer of bladder and, in Bantu, 4: 1230
Billroth, Christian Albert Theodor, Frontispiece, 1: facing p. 177
Biopsy. *See also* Cytology, exfoliative
aspiration, of lung, 3: 232
in neurilemma, of brachial plexus, 5: 718
in carcinoma, bronchogenic, 1: 220
intraepithelial, of cervix 1: 434; 5: 319
criteria for, 5: 319
of cervix, instrument for, 4: 1367-1371
sites for, in carcinoma in situ, 1: 434
sponge, technique of, 2: 604
of stomach, in cancer and gastric ulcer, 3: 540
Biotin, protection against N,N-dimethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene, 1: 486
Bismuth, radioactive, deposition of, in tissue, 5: 171
salicylate, tumor toxicity of, 3: 583
Bladder, cancer of, in Bantu, 4: 1230
radical surgery of, extension of, results of, 2: 428
technique of, 2: 424-428
untreated, survival with, 4: 4
carcinoma of, abdominoperineal operation for, 1: 177
in Bantu, 4: 1226
folic acid antagonists for, results with, 2: 877; 4: 564
incidence of, 3: 229
papillary, in dog fed benzidine, 3: 803
cells of, fluorescent microspectroscopy of, after β -naphthylamine, 5: 242
cyst of, in childhood, 4: 891
fistula of, radiation-induced, repair of, 5: 429-434
HN2 effect on, after intra-arterial injection, 4: 1349
radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 180
of rat. *Trichosomoides crassicauda* infestation of, 3: 801
vesicovaginal septum tumor of, 1: 419-426
Bleeding tendency, in leukemia, acute, 4: 48
time, in leukemia, acute, 4: 49
Blood. *See also* Plasma; specific names of blood elements and diseases
buffy coat of, separation of, method of, 3: 116
in cancer, of breast, response of, to hormones, steroid, 5: 758
of lung, bronchiolar, terminal, 2: 979
chemistry of, as test, for cancer, 3: 151
coagulation time of, in cancer, following cream ingestion, 5: 583
in cryoglobulinemia, with leukemia, lymphocytic, 2: 324
diseases of, ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 648
effect of, aminopterin on, in sarcoma 180, in mice, 2: 58
urethane on, in cancer of prostate, 2: 472
in erythroblastemia, 3: 505
fibrinolysis of, in cancer, of prostate, 5: 9-12
leukemoid reaction, in carcinoma, primary, of lung, 4: 930
in myeloma, multiple, 3: 266
plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 243
peripheral, neutrophilic crystals in, intracytoplasmic, in leukemia, plasma-cell, 4: 1047
radioactivity distribution in, from I^{125} NM and Na I^{125} , 3: 337
from I^{125} NM and Na I^{125} , 3: 344
radioautography of, clinical use of, 5: 181
toxicity of aminopterin for, 3: 500
Blood groups, in leukemia, acute, 4: 49
Blood vessels, tumors of, hemangiopericytoma, 2: 1027-1054
Bogomolets's serum. *See* Antitreticular cytotoxic serum
Bone, cartilage tumors of, diagnosis of, by S^{35} , 2: 1089
chondroblastoma of, benign, in femoral capital epiphysis, 2: 793-798
chondrosarcoma of, 5: 551-577
cyst of, aneurysmal. *See* Aneurysmal bone cyst
in childhood, 4: 891
embryonic, sulphate fixation in, differential, in vitro, 3: 730
facial, metastases to, experimental, 5: 607

- Bone, *cont'd*
 fibrosarcoma of, postirradiation, 1: 5
 large, enchondroma of, 5: 567
 lesions of, in hyperparathyroidism, 3: 426
 surgery of, restitutive, 4: 823-834
 in leukemia, acute, 4: 50
 leukemoid reactions and, in carcinoma, of lung, 4: 933
 metastases to, in carcinoma, of liver, 3: 837
 of thyroid, 4: 1177
 [See] in, 4: 1181
 recalcification, androgen induced, 1: 609
 of renal cancer, diagnosis of, differential, 1: 284
 roentgenograms of, 1: 276-285
 in myeloma, multiple, 3: 270
 myeloma of, plasma-cell, multiple, in head and neck, 5: 500
 solitary, diagnosis of, 3: 243, 245
 histopathology of, 3: 745
 re-evaluation of, 3: 240-252
 sites of, 3: 242
 treatment of, 3: 244
 radioactive isotopes and, 5: 167
 in phosphorus deficiency, 5: 169
 radioautography of, clinical use of, 5: 181
 sarcoma of, Ewing's, 3: 85-99
 clinical findings in, 5: 86
 diagnosis of, differential, 5: 93
 pathology of, 5: 88
 spread of, modes of, 5: 90
 treatment of, 5: 93, 97
 osteogenic, multiple, 2: 789-792
 postirradiation, of nose, 2: 438
 postirradiation, 1: 3-29
 reticulum-cell, and Ewing's, 5: 95
 primary, 5: 1182-1192
 clinical findings in, 5: 1187
 pathology of, 5: 1182
 solitary, sites of, 5: 1188
 spread of, modes of, 5: 1186
 tumors of, in childhood, 4: 896
 benign, 4: 891
 giant-cell, 4: 891
 vs. benign chondroblastoma, 2: 793, 797
 roentgenotherapy for, 2: 293-315
 carcinogenic effect of, 2: 313
 glomus, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 metastatic, hematogenous, resection of thoracic wall for, 4: 120-130
 primary, classification of, 4: 335-341
 radioautography in, clinical use of, 5: 181
 retinal anlage, 4: 78-85, 86-91
 treatment of, with radioactive isotopes, 5: 181
- Bone marrow, aplasia of, from aminopterin, 3: 494, 500
 from HN2, 1: 366
 azurophilic crystals in, intracytoplasmic, in leukemia, plasma-cell, 4: 1047
 in cancer, of prostate, urethane effect on, 2: 472
 in carcinoma, of liver, with metastases, skeletal, and pancytopenia, 3: 841
 effect of, amethopterin on, 2: 877-883
 aminoanfol on, 2: 877-883
 aminopterin on, 2: 877-883
 antifolate compounds on, 2: 877-883
 folic acid deficiency on, 2: 877-883
 hypoplasia of, nitrogen-mustards induced, 1: 393
 in leukemia, acute, 4: 49
 leukemoid reactions and, in carcinoma, of lung, 4: 933
 of mouse, with sarcoma 180, effect of, amethopterin on, 2: 863-864
 aminopterin on, 2: 863-864
 plasmocytic responses of, vs. myelomatous disease, 5: 128-137
 criteria for, 5: 135
 in myeloma, multiple, 3: 268
 recovery from folic acid deficiency, 2: 880
 sternal, in erythroblastemia, 3: 506
- Bowel, large. *See also* Bowel, lower; Colon; Intestine, large; Rectum
 carcinoma of, clinical features of, 3: 214-228
 mucoid, 4: 597-609
 squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 lower, cancer in, operation for, type of, prognosis and, 3: 773
 recurrence in, local, 3: 773
- Bowen's disease, vs. junctional nevi, 2: 34, 53
 vs. melanoma, 2: 53
- Br⁸², labeling dibromoestrone, metabolism of, 3: 601-607
- Brachial plexus, neurilemma of, encapsulated, case reports of, 5: 708-720
- Brain, N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoazobenzene destruction in vitro by 1: 484
 effect of ultrasonic vibrations on, 4: 342-344
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 177
 tumors of, location of, by ultrasonic pulses, 3: 705-709
 method in, 3: 705
- Branchial arches and clefts, mixed tumors of, in childhood, 4: 891, 892
- Breast, adenoma of, in rat, fat-induced, 3: 1048
 adenosis of, sclerosing, diagnosis of, 2: 625-634
 incidence of, 2: 631
 pathology of, 2: 626
 symptoms of, 2: 632
 cancer of, adherent to chest wall, chest-wall excision for, radical, 4: 1278
 advanced, sodium estrone sulfate uptake of, 4: 537-548
 androgen effect on, 1: 609
 androstenediol for, effect of, 5: 1179-1181
 bilateral, 4: 747
 breast feeding and, 4: 747
 cell adhesiveness of, 1: 462, 464
 chest-wall excision in, radical, 4: 1263-1285; 5: 992-1008
 estrogen effect on, 1: 604
 exfoliative cytology in, 4: 150-153
 heredity in, 4: 515-520, 745-748
 hormones for, 4: 319-323; 5: 271-274, 275-277, 1179-1181
 steroid, 5: 754-762
 and pre-, post-, and menopausal states, 5: 760
 systemic effects of, 5: 757
 tissue changes following, 5: 756
 in human, transmission of, 4: 630
 incidence of, in second breast, 4: 7
 liver function and, 1: 472-482
 lymphedema and, postmastectomy, 1: 64-81, 618-624; 3: 511-514; 5: 73-84
 metastasis of, axillary, obscure, incidence of, 1: 238-241
 postmastectomy lymphedema and, 1: 618-624
 estrogen effect on, 1: 605
 lymphangiosarcoma and, 1: 71
 to vertebrae, 4: 610
 methylandrostenediol effect in, 5: 271-274
 in multiple cancer, 5: 1104-1109
 pelvic disease and, 1: 468-471
 primary, operable, surgery for, new procedure for, 5: 992-1008
 progesterone for, effect of, 5: 275-277
 recurrent, surgery for, radical, 4: 1264
 sex hormones and, 1: 604-617
 simulated by metastases of prostatic carcinoma, 4: 303-311
 treatment of, measurement of effect of, 5: 267-270
 untreated, survival with, 4: 3
- carcinoma of, adrenalectomy for, bilateral, effect of, 5: 1012
 amethopterin for, results with, 4: 563
 with aminopterin, 5: 1202
 antigens in, heterophile, 4: 1040
 in Bantu, 4: 1230
 colloid, mucopolysaccharides of, 5: 701
 course of, natural, 3: 759
 effect of Egypt 101 virus on, 5: 1027
 electron-microscope study of, 4: 171
 erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 2: 505
 history of, clinical, 3: 758
 familial, 3: 757
 hormone-treated, pathological findings in, 4: 138
 lobular, chronology of, case report, 5: 259-266
 in situ, 5: 259
 lymphedema and, postmastectomy, 1: 64-81, 618-624; 3: 511-514; 5: 73-84
 prophylaxis of, Gelfoam in, 5: 73-84
 mammary-duct ectasia and, 4: 749-761
 diagnosis of, differential, 4: 759
 mastectomy for, lymphangiosarcoma after, 1: 64-81; 3: 511-514
 medullary, metastases in, 2: 640
- Breast, carcinoma of, medullary, *cont'd*
 pathology of, 2: 635
 prognosis in, 2: 635-642
 metabolism in, 4: 507
 metastases of, incidence of, 3: 75
 survival in, 3: 760
 treatment of, by radioactive isotopes, 5: 182
 primary operable, hormone effects of, 4: 136-140
 vs. sclerosing adenosis, 2: 625
 stillbamide deposition and, in mice, 4: 1247
 survival in, factors in, 3: 757-772
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 chondrosarcoma of, transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 chronic cystic disease of, oophorectomy, bilateral, and, 4: 781
 cystosarcoma phylloides of, clinicopathological study of, 4: 1286-1332
 fibrocystic disease of, chronic, in childhood, 4: 891
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 46
 male, cancer of, age incidence of, 2: 213
 castration for, 2: 191-222
 clinical results of, 2: 216
 case reports, 2: 193-213
 osseous metastases in, castration response of, 2: 191-222
 pituitary irradiation following orchiectomy, 2: 201, 215
 mammary-duct ectasia of, 4: 749-761
 "normal," chronic cystic disease of, incidence of, 4: 762-783
 papillomas of, management of, 1: 625-633
 tumors of, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 carcinoma and, of uterus, 1: 593
 multiple, of rabbit, 2: 674
 pelvic disease and, 1: 468-471
- Bromine, radioactive. *See* Br⁸²
- Bronchial secretion, exfoliative cytology of, 1: 208, 223
- Bronchial tree, carcinoma of, adenoid, cystic, 5: 685-694
 clinical findings in, 5: 689, 691
 histology of, 5: 688, 690
- Bronchoscopy, in carcinoma, of lung, 3: 232
- Bronchus. *See also* Bronchial tree
 adenoma of, in childhood, 4: 891
 carcinoma in situ of, 4: 141-146
 findings in, cytological, 4: 145
 histological, 4: 144
 tumor of, histamine content of, 1: 456
- Buffy coat, of blood, separation of, method of, 3: 116
- C¹⁴, diethylstilbestrol labeled with, metabolism of, 4: 296
 glycine labeled with, tissue uptake by, 4: 383-386
 of rat, 3: 316-320
 incorporation into desoxyribonucleic acid, roentgen-ray inhibition of, 4: 363-366
- Calcium, significance of, in tissue, regenerating, 3: 719
 tumor, 3: 718-721
- Calculus, genitourinary, radioactive-isotope deposition in, 3: 179
- Cancer. *See also* Carcinoma; also specific sites of
 advanced, glycoproteins of, in serum, 4: 975
 ages of, 3: 391
 aminopterin for, toxicity of, sex difference in, 3: 849-855
 ascorbic acid in, levels of, in blood, 5: 678-684
 azo-dye-induced, P³² turnover during, effect of, HN2 and a pyridinium on, 5: 625-630
 of bladder, surgery of, radical, extension of, technique of, 2: 424-428
 of breast, age at onset of, and menopause, 3: 410-414
 familial distribution of, 4: 515-520
 of bowel, lower, surgery in, 3: 773-778
 catalase of blood in, levels of, 5: 375-381
 cells of, amoeboid movements of, 3: 1033-1038
 of cervix, epidemiology of, factors in, 3: 960-968
 pelvic exenteration in, results of, 3: 972
 classification of, difficulties of, 3: 390
 curable, untreated, behavior of, 3: 389

Cancer, *cont'd*

- cure of, evaluation of, 3: 387
 cytology of. *See also* Cytology, exfoliative
 in diagnosis, limitations of, 2: 845-852
 electron microscopy in, 2: 855
 other conditions simulating, 2: 845
 cytophysical techniques in study of, 5: 643-677
 diagnosis of. *See also* Test
 cytological, cytoplasmic:nuclear ratios in, 5: 945-949
 delay in, patient's causing, factors in, 3: 571-579
 by diiodotyrosine uptake, 4: 352
 erroneous, 4: 896
 microfluorometric cell scanning in, 5: 458-468
 as prognosis, 3: 386
 disseminated, guanazolo for, 5: 1221-1224
 of endometrium, hepatic cirrhosis and, 2: 597-603
 epidemiological features of, 1: 489-497
 erythrocytes and, phosphate loss of, 4: 184-185
 in Eskimo, case report of, 5: 142-143
 foci of, origin of, 5: 581-582
 hypothesis on, 4: 916-918
 frequency of, relative, 4: 416-422
 grade of, vein invasion and, 2: 433
 grading of, statistics and, 3: 387
 growth of, rate of measurement of, 3: 391
 of head, pentothal sodium anesthesia for, 2: 223-244
 histogenesis of, hypothesis of, 4: 626
 history of, 4: 907-912
 J. Marion Sims in, 3: 189-204
 incidence of, factors in, epidemiological, 1: 489-497
 heredity in, 1: 194
 in men, American, in U. S. Army, 3: 945-959
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 567-575
 socio-economic factors in, 1: 495
 interrelationships in, statistics in, 3: 391
 intraepidermal, in Paret's disease, extramammary, 5: 1163, 1168
 invasiveness of, amoeboid cell movement and, 3: 1037
 cell adhesiveness in, 1: 460-467
 irradiated, ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 651
 knowledge of, in practicing physicians, 4: 913-915
 of lung, terminal bronchiolar, 2: 972-990
 malignancy of, age and, 4: 5
 degree of, definition of, 3: 387
 metabolism in, 4: 500-514
 metastasis of. *See also* Metastasis;
 sites, e.g., Breast, etc.
 metastatic, cervical, neck dissection in, 4: 441-499
 methylcholanthrene-induced, in mice, 1: 120-124
 multiple, 1: 86, 195, 468, 564-573, 593;
 2: 673-691, 967, 983, 1013; 3: 223, 424, 615, 647, 837; 4: 7, 132, 803-816, 1288, 1323, 1330; 5: 1, 52, 72, 218, 234, 481, 727-736, 740-747, 911-920, 1069, 1077, 1104-1109, 1110-1115, 1137, 1147.
 critical-size cancer colony and, 5: 581
 primary, incidence of, in same organ, 5: 1106
 mutation theory of, critical-size theory and, 4: 918
 natural history of, 4: 5
 of neck, pentothal sodium anesthesia for, 2: 223-244
 onset of, date of, determination of, 4: 2
 of pancreas, diagnosis by exfoliative cytology, 2: 643
 patient, medical-care habits of, 4: 221-225
 plasma-protein concentration in, 3: 59
 extent of disease and, 3: 59
 electrophoretic studies on, 1: 100-103, 104-108, 109-119
 high protein intake in, effect of, 1: 101
 prognosis of, diagnosis as, 3: 386
 of prostate, urethane for, 2: 469-474
 pruritus of, adenylic acid for, 3: 272
 psychological impact of, 5: 857-872
 mechanisms in, 4: 1159-1170
 radioautography in, 5: 659-671
 clinical use of, 5: 181
 a review, 5: 166-194

Cancer, *cont'd*

- of rectum, vein invasion in, significance of, 2: 429-437
 recrudescence of, long-term, 4: 6
 regression of, spontaneous, 4: 3
 response to cream in, subnormal, 5: 583-586
 roentgen-ray absorption in, 5: 654-659, 667
 of sigmoid, vein invasion in, significance of, 2: 429-437
 sites of, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 570
 in men, American, in U. S. Army, 3: 948
 in situ, in seminoma, of dog, 5: 596
 staging of, universal serological reaction in, 5: 406-410
 statistical methods in, 3: 377-409
 of stomach, gastric ulcer and, 3: 515-552
 tests for. *See also* Test
 intraocular transplants in, 2: 480-490
 of thyroid, in adolescents and children, 3: 1018-1032
 human, histological change in, after transplantation, 5: 45-51
 survival in, heterotransplantability, and, 5: 39
 transplantation of. *See* Transplantation
 treatment of, cost of, 3: 407
 effect of, measurement of, methods for, 3: 399
 evaluation of, difficulties of, 3: 385
 statistical methods in, 3: 377-409
 types of, in men, American, in U. S. Army, 3: 948
 plasma-protein concentration in, 3: 63
 ultraviolet microscopy in, 5: 644-654, 667
 untreated, survival with, 4: 1-8
 of uterus, pelvic exenteration in, results of, 3: 972
 in rabbit, evolution of, sequential, 1: 87-89
 virus-like bodies in, electron-microscope study of, 4: 168-176
 Cancer control, mass chest roentgen-ray surveys in, 3: 1035-1040
 Cancer index, 4: 1234
 CANCER WARD, FIRST, Frontispiece, 2: facing p. 1
 CANCEROPHOBIA, Frontispiece, 2: facing p. 943
 Carbamates, effect of, on leukemia, mouse, 1: 399-412; 2: 475-479; 4: 360
 ethyl. *See* Urethane
 Carbon¹⁴, dibenzanthracene labeled by, 1: 252-260, 261-275
 Carbonyl groups, latent, active, histochemical demonstration of, in nervous tissue, 4: 579-596
 Carcinogen. *See also* specific names of
 benzidine as, 3: 789-804
 cancer incidence and, 1: 495
 excretion of, in milk of lactating mothers, 3: 891-895
 fat as, heat-browned, 3: 1044-1051
 heat as, 2: 138
 radiation as, in tumors of ovary, 5: 482
 Carcinogenesis, cancer foci in, 4: 916-918
 critical-size hypothesis in, criticism of, 5: 581
 Carcinoid, of ileum, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 of intestinal tract, 2: 18, 819-837, 1005-1026; 4: 1226
 malignancy of, 2: 1005-1026
 malignant tumors associated with, 2: 18, 1013
 metastasis of, 2: 825, 1009
 multicentric, 2: 1009
 Carcinoma. *See also* Cancer; also specific sites of
 acinar, of pancreas, course of, factors in, 4: 233
 adamantinomatous, of thymus, 1: 547, 559, 562
 adeno-. *See* Adenocarcinoma
 advanced, aminopterin for, 3: 493-503; 5: 1201-1220
 toxicity of, 3: 493-503; 5: 1205
 adenoid, cystic, of bronchial tree, 5: 685-694
 alveolar-cell, of lung, 2: 972-990; 5: 884-907. *See also* Lung, adenomatosis of
 anaplastic, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 of animals, food-producing, 4: 1114, 1117
 ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 651

Carcinoma, *cont'd*

- arising in bronchiectatic cavity, case report, 5: 525-529
 of breast, recurrence in, 3: 757-772
 survival in, 3: 757-772
 bronchiolar, multiple, microscopic, primary, case report of, 5: 911-920
 bronchiolargenic, origin of, multiple, 4: 277-285
 bronchogenic. *See* Lung, carcinoma of
 Brown-Pearce, mitosis in, azaguanine inhibition of, 3: 897
 colchicine inhibition of, 3: 898
 butter-yellow, liver-cell chromatolysis preceding, 3: 113
 of cervix, hysterectomy for, radical, technique of, 3: 975-991
 squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 in twins, identical, 3: 969-971
 and cirrhosis, portal, 4: 131-135
 cytology of, exfoliative. *See* Cytology, exfoliative
 developmental evolution of, 1: 82-99
 diagnosis of, sponge biopsy for, 2: 604
 differentiated, phosphatase activity of, 1: 250
 ductal, of pancreas, course of, factors in, 4: 233
 ectodermal, in childhood, 4: 896
 embryonal, differentiation of, later, 4: 265
 renal, metastatic to bone, 1: 276
 endodermal, in childhood, 4: 896
 epidermoid, carcinoid with, 2: 1013
 of cervix, metastatic to ribs, 4: 123
 effect of Egypt 101 virus on, 5: 1027
 of hand, 3: 657-666
 in multiple tumors, of rabbit, 2: 675
 of epithelial reticulum, primitive, of thymus, 1: 547, 553, 562
 erythrocytes in, osmotic resistance of, 2: 503-509
 genesis of, changes prior to, 2: 946-956, 957-963, 964-971, 1001; 5: 927-944
 granulomatous, of thymus, 1: 547, 555, 562
 guanazolo for, toxic reactions following, 2: 1087-1088
 human, Egypt 101 virus in treatment of, 5: 1025-1034
 Hürthle-cell, of thyroid, 4: 952-956
 intraepithelial. *See also* Carcinoma in situ
 of cervix, 5: 315-323, 442-457
 cells of, alkaline phosphatase of, 4: 160
 criteria for, 5: 435
 histogenesis of, 4: 1210-1223, 1219
 incidence of, 4: 1210-1223, 1220
 reversibility of, 5: 322, 455
 of endometrium, 5: 488
 invasive, after carcinoma in situ, 1: 192, 437
 vs. preinvasive, exfoliative cytology in, 2: 838
 invasiveness of, cell adhesiveness in, 1: 460, 467
 large-cell, of pancreas, course of, factors in, 4: 233
 lateral aberrant, of thyroid, 1: 574
 liver-cell, basophilic substances in, 3: 111, 113
 lobular, in situ, of breast, 5: 259-266
 mammary, of mouse, P³² turnover in erythrocytes of, 4: 1028
 transmission of, "vertical," 4: 626-633
 medullary, of breast, prognosis in, 2: 635-642
 survival in, 3: 765
 and mesenchymal sarcoma, of uterus, 4: 803-816
 metastases of, duration of life after diagnosis and, 3: 83
 postmortem and, 3: 84
 primary tumor and, 3: 83
 sites of, incidence of, 3: 74-85
 treatment and, 3: 84
 metastatic, metabolism in, 4: 505
 mucoid, of rectum, 4: 597-609
 mucous-cell, metastatic, of ovary, 2: 20
 multicentric, of stomach, 5: 62-72
 multiple. *See also* Cancer, multiple
 of bronchus, 5: 740-747
 criteria of, 1: 563
 heredity in, 1: 567
 of intestine, large, 1: 564-573; 3: 223
 of rabbit, 1: 86
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 573
 oat-cell, effect of Egypt 101 virus on, 5: 1027
 occult, of thyroid, 1: 574

- Carcinoma, cont'd**
 papillary, of bladder, urinary, of dog fed benzbendazole, 3: 803
 of thyroid, 1: 574-583
 of pelvic viscera, abdominoperineal operation for, 1: 177
 and polyposis, intestinal, familial, 5: 695-699
 preinvasive, of stomach, 5: 67
 premalignant phase of, of endometrium, 5: 927-944
 primary, metastasis and, grade relations between, 1: 86
 rat, growth of, inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and derivatives, 2: 701-706
 recurrent, of stomach, resectability of, 3: 43-55
 renal, ^{131}I studies on, postmortem findings in, 4: 936
 round-cell, of thymus, 1: 547, 555
 scirrhous, of breast, survival in, 3: 765
 of sebaceous glands, auditory, benzbendazole-induced, in rat, 3: 791
 simplex, of breast, survival in, 3: 765
 of thyroid, ^{131}I studies on, 2: 287
 in situ. *See also* Carcinoma, intraepithelial
 bronchogenic, case report of, 5: 369-374
 of bronchus, 4: 141-146
 with carcinoma, bronchogenic, invasive, case report of, 5: 740-747
 exfoliative cytology of, 4: 145
 of cervix, criteria of, 5: 316, 443
 cytology of, 4: 255-260
 cytoplasmic:nuclear ratios in, 5: 945
 in diverticulum, pharyngeal, 5: 737-739
 endometrial carcinoma and, 2: 964-971
 of endometrium, changes preceding, 2: 950, 959, 965
 and hyperplasia, 5: 927
 histogenesis of, 5: 744
 histology of, criteria of, 4: 146
 invasive carcinoma and, 1: 437
 of large intestine, adenoma, papillary and, 1: 192, 206
 of pharynx, diverticulum of, 5: 737-739
 in polyp, of uterus, 2: 967
 of skin, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 squamous-cell, of cervix, cytology of, 4: 255-260
 of stomach, exfoliative-cytology detection of, 4: 149
 small-cell, of pancreas, course of, factors in, 4: 233
 squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 of cervix, diagnoses of, false, *Trichomonas* infestations and, 5: 442-457
 of endometrium, 2: 953
 of esophagus, delay factors in diagnosis and treatment of, 5: 52-61
 in exfoliative cytology, 1: 218
 keratinized, near auditory canal, external, in rat, 3: 797
 and pulmonary tuberculosis coexisting, 2: 93
 radioactive compound retention of, 1: 258
 of tongue, 2: 414
 of urethra, female, 5: 748
 steroid excretion in, folic acid antagonists and, 3: 845
 transitional-cell, of tongue, 2: 414
 transplantation of. *See* Transplantation
 treatment of, palliative, nitrogen mustards in, 1: 634-656
 types of, in adenoma, papillary, of large intestine, 1: 193
 ulcerating, definition of, 3: 516
 undifferentiated, of endometrium, 2: 961
 phosphatase activity of, 1: 250
 and pulmonary tuberculosis coexisting, 2: 93
 variegated-cell, of thymus, 1: 547, 555, 562
Carcinomatosis from adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 5: 494
 with ascites, hemisulfur mustard for, 5: 354-363
 nitrogen mustards for, 1: 651
Carcinosarcoma, collision, 4: 919
 of endometrium, 2: 953
 of lung, 4: 919-929
 pathology of, 4: 923
 pathogenesis of, 4: 928
 of testis, of dog, 3: 604
 transplantation studies of, findings in, 4: 928
Carcinosarcoma, cont'd
 of uterus, 4: 803-816
 pathology of, 4: 805
 Carotid body, paraganglioma of, nonchromaffin, 3: 667-694
 Carotid-body-like tumor, of middle ear, 2: 447-468. *See also* Paraganglioma, nonchromaffin
 Cartilage, in abnormal locations, significance of, 2: 777-788
 Cartilage, tumors of, diagnosis of, by S^{35} , 2: 1089
 Cascin, in N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoazobenzene destruction, 1: 486
 Castration, in cancer, of breast, female, 5: 760
 male, 2: 191-222
 in carcinoma, endometrial, genesis of, 2: 952
 Leydig-cell tumors following, in rat, 2: 884
 Catalase, blood, in Hodgkin's disease, and other neoplasms, levels of, 5: 375-381
 Cattle, tumors of, 4: 1115
 economic loss from, annual, 4: 1121
Cecum. *See also* Colon
 cancer of, 5: 254-258
 diagnosis of, delay factors in, 5: 254
 carcinoids of, 2: 819, 1007
 carcinoma of, adrenalectomy for, bilateral, effect of, 5: 1012
Cell. *See also* Cytology; Cytology, exfoliative; also, structures and types of cell
 adhesiveness of, in tumors, 1: 460
 ascites tumor, in studies of, 3: 1052-1061
 in carcinoma, in situ, squamous-cell, of cervix, 4: 257
 in chronic cystic disease, of breast, 4: 780
 classification of, in neoplasms, primary, of reticulo-endothelial system, 5: 1195
 electron-microscope study of, 2: 853-856; 4: 169-176; 5: 770-786
 epithelial, of bladder, fluorescent microspectroscopy of, after β -naphthylamine, 5: 242
 exfoliated, in cancer, of stomach, 4: 291
 in exfoliative cytology, of bronchogenic cancer, 1: 212
 fluorescence of, in microfluorometric scanning, 5: 462
 of ganglioneuroma, in tissue culture, 1: 242
 growth of, effect of, folic acid antagonists on, 4: 550
 Kupffer, radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 177
 Langerhans, nevi and, 4: 10
 "L. E." in amyloidosis, 5: 253
 liver, basophilic substances of, 3: 106-115
 Merkel, nevi and, 4: 12
 microspectroscopy of, fluorescence, 5: 242-248
 of mucosa, of intestine, effect of, irradiation on, 4: 1250-1258
 nitrogen mustard on, 4: 1250-1258
 mucus-containing, in Paget's disease, extramammary, 5: 1167
 in myoblastoma, 5: 963
 granular-cell, in tissue culture, 4: 857
 neoplastic, amoeboid movement of, 3: 1033-1038
 calcium content of, low, significance of, 3: 718-721
 parathyroid, parathormone producing, 3: 421
 potassium content of, high, significance of, 3: 718-721
 in neurofibroma, histogenesis of, 5: 291
 of neurosarcoma, peripheral, 1: 289
 physaliphorous, of chordoma, 5: 1176
 plasma, histogenesis of, 4: 396
 precancerous, in melanoma, 2: 42
 of prostate secretion, in exfoliative cytology, 3: 481-487
 radiation response of, 3: 714
 hormone modification of, 3: 715
 radioautography of, 5: 661. *See also* Radioautography
 reticulum, in bone sarcoma, 5: 1183
 types of, in adenoma, of parathyroid, 5: 1071
 ultraviolet microscopy of, 5: 645, 667
 injury from, 5: 651
 of vaginal smear, alkaline phosphatase of, 4: 159-167
Cellsules claires, in junctional nevi, 2: 29
Cervix, adenocarcinoma of, 4: 1065-1072
 with rhabdomyosarcoma of uterus, case report of, 5: 727-736
 treatment of, 4: 1069
 biopsy of, instrument for, 4: 1367-1371
 sponge, 2: 611
 cancer, of breast cancer with, 1: 469
 endometrial cancer and, 1: 585
 exfoliative cytology in. *See* Cytology, exfoliative
 factors in, epidemiological, 3: 960-968
 heredity in, 3: 961
 in multiple cancer, 5: 1104-1109
 pelvic exenteration in, results of, 3: 972
 thiamine saturation in, 2: 98
 untreated, survival with, 4: 3
carcinoma of, in Bantu, 4: 1226, 1230
 cells of, alkaline phosphatase of, 4: 160
 epidermoid, intraepithelial, sites of, anatomical, 1: 431-440
 metastatic, to ribs and sternum, 4: 123, 124
 erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 2: 505
 hysterectomy for, radical, technique of, 3: 975-991
 intraepithelial, 1: 431-440; 2: 615-624, 838-844; 4: 1210-1223; 5: 315-323, 435, 442-457
 cells of, alkaline phosphatase of, 4: 160
 criteria of, 4: 1218; 5: 316, 435, 443
 cytology of, exfoliative. *See* Cytology, exfoliative
 histogenesis of, 4: 1219
 pregnancy and, 4: 1220; 5: 320
 sites of, 1: 432; 4: 1220
Trichomonas infestation and, 5: 320, 442-457
 invasive vs. preinvasive, exfoliative cytology in, 2: 838-844
 ^{32}P uptake by, effect of irradiation on, 5: 469-477
 squamous-cell, complications of, 4: 252
 diagnoses of, false, *Trichomonas* infestations and, 5: 442-457
 treatment of, results of, 4: 251-254
 treatment of, controversial points on, 5: 435-441
 modes of, 5: 438
 in twins, identical, 3: 969-971
 cytology of, cytoplasmic:nuclear area ratios in, 5: 945-949
 metaplasia of, histogenesis of, 4: 1210-1223
 squamous, carcinoma of endometrium and, 1: 592
 polyps of, carcinoma of endometrium and, 1: 592
CHEATLE, SIR GEORGE LENTHAL, Frontispiece, 4: facing p. 221
Chemotherapy. *See also* specific names of chemicals and tumors
 in cancer, mechanism of action of, 4: 619-625
 after neck dissection, 4: 473
 screening in, 4: 360-362. *See also* names of specific compounds
 synergism of drugs in, 5: 153-160
 Chick embryo, effect of, aminopterin on, 4: 550
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 177, 183
Childbearing, carcinoma of endometrium and, 1: 586. *See also* Pregnancy
Children, tumors of. *See* names of tumors
Cholecystitis, gallbladder carcinoma and, 2: 384
Cholelithiasis, gallbladder carcinoma and, 2: 383
Cholesterol, of adrenal, in mouse leukemia, 1: 414
 implanted, in gallbladder, pathological changes induced by, 3: 1088, 1091
Chondroblastoma, benign, of bone, vs. giant-cell tumor, 2: 793, 797
 of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 337
 in femoral capital epiphysis, 2: 793-798
Chondroma, 2: 778; 4: 336; 5: 552. *See also* Eenchondroma; Eenchondroma in childhood, 4: 891
chondrosarcoma following, 2: 777
Chondromyxosarcoma, as secondary chondrosarcoma, 2: 777
Chondrosarcoma, 2: 777-788; 5: 551-577

- Chondrosarcoma, *cont'd***
of breast, transplantations of, heterologous, 4: 1016
following chondroma, 2: 781
and exostoses, multiple cartilaginous, 5: 569
of femur, 4: 823, 826, 831, 832
histology of, 2: 780; 5: 552, 563
pathology of, 5: 562
postirradiation, 1: 5, 12
prognosis in, tumor grade and, 5: 573
treatment of, 2: 780; 5: 573
- Chordoma, 5: 1170-1178**
cervical, lumbar, and thoracic, 5: 1175
histogenesis of, 4: 340
pathology of, 5: 1175
sacrocoelgeal, 5: 1171
sphenoccipital, 5: 1173
- Chorioepithelioma, in Bantu, 4: 1227**
morphogenesis of, 4: 265
regression of, spontaneous, 4: 6
- Chromatography, paper, radioautography and, 5: 186**
Chromatolysis, in liver cells, preceding butter-yellow carcinoma, 3: 113
- Chronic cystic disease, of breast, "normal," incidence of, 4: 762-783**
Chrysene, tumor toxicity of, 3: 584
- Circumcision, carcinoma of penis and, 5: 530**
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, endometrial cancer and, 2: 597-603**
portal, and carcinoma, 4: 131-135
as precancerous lesion, 4: 134
- Citrovorum factor, inhibition of toxicity of aminopterin by, 4: 555, 620; 5: 1208, 1216**
of aminopterin, 4: 551, 555, 619-625; 5: 1208, 1216
time factors in, 4: 621
- Clotting time, in leukemia, acute, 4: 49**
Cobalt, radioactive, in cancer, inoperable, of head and neck, 4: 1333-1336
in carcinoma, squamous-cell, of cervix, results of, 4: 251-254
- Colchicine and derivatives of, effect of, 3: 124-129, 130-133, 134-141**
on mitosis, of corneal epithelium, 3: 130-133
of spermatogonia, of mouse, 3: 134-141
toxicity of, for mouse, 3: 124-129
effect of, on *E. coli*, 4: 398-400
on leukemia, mouse, 1: 404
on mitosis, 3: 899
- Cold. See also Heat**
sensitivity to, in leukemia, lymphocytic, with cryoglobulinemia, 2: 322
- Colectomy, partial, with gastrectomy, for cancer, 1: 451**
- Coley's toxins, in sarcoma, Ewing's, 5: 93**
- Colloid, in cancer, of thyroid, I¹³¹ concentration in, radioautography in, 3: 97**
Colon. See also Bowel; Intestine
adenocarcinoma of, benzidine-induced, in rat, 3: 791
guanazole for, 5: 1222
petroleum-products-induced, in mice, 4: 1243
adenoma of, papillary, 1: 184
cancer of, end results in general hospital, 2: 25-27
lymph-node dissection in, abdominopelvic, 4: 1364-1366
carcinoids of, 2: 819-837, 1007
carcinoma of, annular, incidence of, 3: 642
cell adhesiveness of, 1: 462, 464
clinical features of, 4: 214-228
erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 2: 505
metastases of, 2: 767; 3: 77, 224
multiple, primary, 1: 569
nonannular, 3: 642
resections in, palliative, 2: 767-776
reoperation after pancreatoduodenectomy, 3: 624
spread of, local, 3: 641
lymphatic, 3: 648
venous, 3: 644
transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
descending, cancer of, exfoliative cytology in, 5: 307-314
distal, colectomy in, dry, psychological impact of and adaptation to, 5: 857-872
papilloma of, villous, and papillary adenoma, 1: 184
polyp of, in childhood, 4: 891
incidence of, carcinoma with, 1: 571
- Colon, *cont'd***
polyposis of, carcinoma with, 5: 695-699
sigmoid, polyps of, adenomatous, 5: 916
transverse, carcinoids of, 2: 822
ulceration of, from aminopterin, 3: 494, 501
- Colostomy, dry, adaptation to, 5: 857-872**
management of, role of, family in, 5: 870
medical personnel in, 5: 869
techniques in, 5: 860-862
postoperative period, patient reactions to, 5: 865
psychological impact of, 5: 857-872
following pelvic exenteration operation, 3: 211
wet, management of, 1: 181
- Compound E, effect of, on index, iodoacetate, 3: 11**
- Conjunctiva, carcinoma of, squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1227**
- Corpuscles, Merkel-Ranvier, 2: 45; 4: 10**
Wagner-Meissner, 2: 46; 4: 10
lamellae foliaceous and, 2: 35
- Cortisone, after adrenalectomy, bilateral, effect of, 5: 1021**
in carcinoma, advanced, of digestive tract, 4: 984-987
systemic effects, 4: 986
in leukemia, 4: 554, 565
lymphoid-tumor regression caused by, 2: 943-945
- COUTAR, HENRI, M.D., Frontispiece, 3: facing p. 377**
- Cranium, blood routes of, anatomy of, 4: 246**
- CRIPPS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Frontispiece, 5: facing p. 643**
- Critical-size concept, in origin of cancer, 4: 916**
- Cryoglobulinemia, in leukemia, lymphocytic, with Raynaud's syndrome, 2: 319-328**
- Cryptococcosis, lymphatic disease and, 4: 883-889**
reticulo-endothelial disease and, 4: 883-889
- Cryptococcus neoformans, lymphatic, and reticulo-endothelial disease, 4: 883**
var. *innocens*, 4: 883
- Curet, spiral, for biopsy, of cervix, 4: 1367-1371**
- Cylindroma, of bronchial tree, 5: 685-694**
of salivary glands, 3: 453
- Cyst, blue-d-med, of breast, 4: 776**
bone, malignant change in, 1: 5
in childhood, types of, 4: 891
colloid, of thyroid, thiouracil-induced, 3: 327
- Cystadenoma lymphomatosum, papillary, of parotid, 3: 449; 5: 1097**
papillary, malignant, of parotid, 3: 454
pseudopapillary malignum, 1: 580
of ovary, 2: 953
- Cystadenocarcinoma, adenocanthoma of ovary and, 5: 1142**
of pancreas, 4: 234
- Cystadenofibroma, of ovary, 2: 953**
- Cysteine, in reduction of toxicity of nitrogen mustards, 4: 1030-1035**
- Cystosarcoma phylloides, of breast, 4: 1286-1332**
benign, pathology of, 4: 1293
of borderline malignancy, pathology of, 4: 1321
diagnosis of, criteria of, 4: 1328
differential, 4: 1290
etiology of, 4: 1291, 1331
evolution of, malignant, 4: 1329
fibroadenoma and, 4: 1323
growth behavior of, 4: 1288, 1331
malignant, pathology of, 4: 1295
metastases of, 4: 1326
pathogenesis of, 4: 1329
prognosis of, 4: 1331
symptoms of, 4: 1289
treatment of, results of, 4: 1323
sarcoma of breast and, 4: 1330
- Cytocidal technique, 2: 116**
in folic acid-derivative screening tests, 2: 117
- Cytocrinia, definition of, 4: 10**
- CYTOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS IN THE 1880's, Frontispiece, 4: facing p. 1**
- Cytology. See also Cell**
of carcinoma, in situ, of endometrium, 2: 964-971
intraepithelial, of cervix, 4: 1210-1223
- Cytology, of carcinoma, *cont'd***
of stomach, 5: 62-72
of colon, distal, 5: 308
cytoplasmic:nuclear ratios in, diagnosis by, 5: 945-949
in diagnosis, A and B nuclei in, 4: 154-158
of malignant tumors, limitations of, 2: 845-852
effect of, nitrogen mustards on, 1: 387-398
of effusions, 3: 36-42
electron-microscope study in, 2: 853-856; 4: 169-176; 5: 770-786
of epithelium, squamous, of portio vaginalis, 4: 1217
exfoliative, A and B nuclei in, 4: 155
accuracy of diagnosis by, 4: 157
in adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 5: 488
vs. biopsy, in carcinoma, bronchogenic, 1: 220
in situ, of cervix, 1: 435; 5: 319
in cancer, of ampulla of Vater, 4: 290
of bile ducts, 4: 290
of breast, with Paget's disease, 4: 150-153
of cervix, early 2: 838-844
of colon, distal, 5: 307-314
of duodenum, 4: 290
of esophagus, 4: 290
of gallbladder, 4: 290
of pancreas, 4: 290
of stomach, 4: 147-149, 286-295
and gastric ulcer, 3: 541
of carcinoma, of cervix, 2: 615-624, 838-844; 4: 255-260; 5: 315-323, 437, 442-457
Trichomonas infestation effect on, 5: 447
of colon, distal, 5: 307-314
accuracy of, 5: 311
techniques in, 5: 307
intraepithelial, of cervix, 2: 615-624, 838-844; 4: 255-260; 5: 315-323, 442-457
pregnancy or, 5: 320
Trichomonas infestation or, 5: 320, 442-457
of lung, 1: 208-222, 223-233, 235; 2: 977; 3: 232; 4: 665
criteria of, 1: 209
tracheal aspiration in, 3: 475-480
technique of, 3: 476
of prostate, 3: 486
in situ, of bronchus, 4: 145
squamous-cell, of cervix, 4: 255-260
of stomach, 4: 149
in carcinosarcoma, of lung, 4: 927
case followed by, results of, 2: 838
cases simulating cancer, 2: 620; 5: 320, 442-457
cells in, phosphatase of, alkaline, 4: 159-167
fluorescent microspectroscopy in, 5: 242-248
microfluorometric scanning in, 5: 458-468
pancreatic cancer cells in duodenal drainage, 2: 643
papan for cell concentration in, 4: 147-149
of prostate secretion, 3: 481-487
radiation response, modification of, in vagina smear, 3: 715
stain for, new, 3: 36, 39
of vaginal fluids, evaluation of, 2: 615-624
granules, azurophilic, in leukemia, plasma-cell, 4: 1051
endoplasmic, in tissue, neoplastic, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 776
normal, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 775
osmiophilic, of tissue, neoplastic, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 777
normal, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 775
of hypernephroma, true kidney, 4: 791
of leukemia, plasma-cell, 5: 514
of metaplasia, of cervix, 4: 1217
plasmocytic differentiation in, criterion for, 5: 128
in sarcoma, Ewing's, 5: 90
sponge biopsy in, 2: 605
- Cytoplasm, p-dimethylaminobenzene changes in, 2: 121**

- Cytoplasm, *cont'd*
 of endometrial glands, ribonucleic acids of, 2: 132-137
 in exfoliative cytology of bronchogenic cancer, 1: 212
 extrusion bodies of, in myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 245
 of liver, ribonucleic acids of, 3: 106
 P^{32} uptake by, effect of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on, 4: 410-417
 in leukemia, nucleic acid in, 2: 510
 of nevi, adult, 4: 23
- Delay, factors in, in diagnosis and treatment, of carcinoma, of esophagus, 5: 52-61
 in medical care, 3: 571-579; 4: 221-225, 1161; 5: 52-61
- Dentigerous cyst, in childhood, 4: 891
- Dermatitis, toxic, after guanazole, 2: 1087
- Dermatofibroma, progressive recurring (Darier), fibrosarcoma and, 1: 35
- Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans (Hoffman), fibrosarcoma and, 1: 35
 metastasizing, 4: 1083-1086
 pathology of, 4: 1084
- Dermoid cyst, pathology of, 4: 1084
 of skin, in childhood, 4: 891, 892
- Desmoid, in Bantu, 4: 1227
- Desmoma, of abdominal wall, in children, 4: 1052-1065
- Desoxycorticosterone acetate, ageing and neoplasms induced by, 3: 905
- Diagnosis, cytological. *See* Cytology, exfoliative
 delay in, factors in, 3: 571-579; 4: 221-225, 1161; 5: 52-61
- 2,6-Diaminopurine, dosage of, 4: 552
 effect of, on *E. coli*, 4: 398-400
 on leukemia, mouse, 2: 119-120
 in tissue culture, on embryonic tissue, 4: 186-197
 on rodent sarcoma, 4: 186-197
- Inhibitors of, 4: 186
- In leukemia, results with, 4: 554, 564
- Diaphragm, osteogenic sarcoma involving, 2: 791
- Dibenzanthracene, C^{14} labeled, distribution, in mouse, 1: 252-260, 261-275
 hypophysectomy, and thyrotropin, effect of, on thyroid tumors, of rat, 3: 323
 lung cancer induced by, 2: 988
 radioactive, metabolism of, in mouse, 1: 261
 radiation emitted by, calculation of, 1: 259
 tumors induced by, 1: 258, 272
 radioactive-compound retention by, 1: 258, 272
 with thiouracil, thyroid tumors induced by, in rats, 3: 322-335
 tumors induced by, in mice, 4: 388
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene, tumor toxicity of, 3: 583
- Dibromocetrone, localization of, in tissues, 3: 605
- Radioactive, metabolism of, 3: 601-607
- Diet, with colostomy, dry, 4: 862
 high protein, plasma proteins and, 1: 101
 high tumor-incidence type, 1: 484
 protective against N,N-dimethyl-p-aminobenzene, 1: 483-488
- Diethylstilbestrol. *See* Stilbestrol
- Diiodotyrosine, formed from I^{131} , 5: 176
 uptake of, 4: 345-352
- Diopterin, effect of, on sarcoma 180, 2: 62
- Disease, myelomatous, vs. plasmocytic responses, bone-marrow findings in, 5: 128-137
- Dog, testis, tumors of, 5: 592-605
- Dopa reaction, in blue nevus, 2: 39
- Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of, aminopterin on, 4: 550
- Duodenum, carcinoids of, 2: 1007
 carcinoma of, exfoliative cytology of, 4: 290
 hypercholesterinemia and xanthomatosis complicating, 4: 737-744
 pathology of, 4: 739
 results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 2: 763-766
 lesions of, serum antiproteolytic reaction in, 3: 488-492
- Dyschondroplasia, familial, chondrosarcoma developing in, 2: 778
- Dysgerminoma, of ovary, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 of dog, and human dysgerminoma, 5: 596
- Dyskaryosis, superficial, in exfoliative cytology, of carcinoma, squamous-cell, of cervix, 4: 259
- Dysplasia, fibrous, malignant change in, 1: 11, 12
- Ear, cancer of, in brothers, familial breast cancer and, 4: 517
 external, polyp of, in childhood, 4: 891
 middle, paraganglioma of, nonchromaffin, 2: 447-468
 tumors of, glomus jugularis, 1: 445
- Echondroma, histology of, 5: 552, 563
- Economic status, medical-care habits and, 4: 223
- Edema, of arm, postmastectomy, androgen-induced, 1: 610
- Education, medical-care habits and, 4: 223
- Effusions, cells in, technique for finding, 3: 36-42
 changes in, as test, for cancer, 3: 157
- Ehrlich ascites tumor, of mouse, in cancer-cell studies, 3: 1052-1061. *See also* Ascites tumor
- Electrolyte balance, in leukemia, acute, 4: 511
- Electron microscope, cell studies with, 2: 853-856; 4: 169-176; 5: 770-786
 human milk studied by, 4: 631
 virus-like cell components as seen by, 4: 168-176
- Electrophoresis, of plasma proteins, in cancer, 1: 100-103, 104-108, 109-119
- Flephantiasis chirurgica. *See* Lymphangiosarcoma; Lymphedema, postmastectomy
- Enchondroma, of bones, large, 5: 567
 histogenesis of, 4: 337
 histology of, 5: 552, 563
 pathology of, 5: 562
 of 2d metacarpal, surgery for, 4: 835-838
 symptoms of, 5: 560
- Endocrine glands. *See also* specific names of
 adenomas of, multiple, 3: 424
- Endometrioma, adenocarcinoma of ovary and, 5: 1137
- Endometritis, of ovary, adenocarcinoma of ovary and, 5: 1142
 pathogenesis of, 2: 399-410
 theories of, 2: 401
 spread, routes of, 2: 399-410
- Endometrium. *See also* Uterus
 adenocarcinoma of, glycogen deposition in, 5: 138-141
 hepatic cirrhosis and, 2: 597-603
 metastatic, 2: 597
 primary, 2: 597-603
 carcinoma of, 1: 248-251, 584-603; 2: 132-137, 597-603, 946-956, 957-963, 964-971; 5: 927-944
 age in, early, 2: 957
 carcinoma in situ preceding, 2: 950, 959, 964-971
 changes prior to, sequence of, 2: 951, 954; 5: 927
 cirrhosis, portal, and, 4: 132
 clinical findings in, 2: 952
 cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid in, 2: 133
 estrogens and, 1: 595
 estrogens in, role of cirrhosis in, 2: 597
 evolution of, in rabbit, 1: 82-99
 genesis of, 2: 946-956, 957-963, 964-971; 5: 927-944
 lesions associated with, 1: 587
 medical complications of, 1: 595
 ovary and, 1: 599
 in situ, changes preceding, 2: 950, 959, 965
 hyperplasia and, 5: 927
 cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids in, 2: 132-137
 growth of, abnormal, histochemistry of, 1: 248-251; 2: 132-137; 5: 138-141
 histology of, 2: 399
 hyperplasia of, glycogen deposition in, 5: 138-141
 tumors of, malignant, vs. hyperplasia, A and B nuclei in, 4: 156
- Endothelioma, glomus-jugularis tumors and, 1: 445
 of heart, 2: 247
 of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 813, 825
- Enterogenous cyst, in childhood, 4: 891
- Enzymes. *See also* specific names of
 action of, on abnormal endometrium, 1: 248
 changes in, as test, for cancer, 3: 161
 inhibitors of, in chemotherapy evaluation, 4: 177-183
- Ependymoma, metastatic, triethylenemelamine for, 5: 339
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
- Epididymis, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
- Epithelioma, basal-cell, vs. melanoma, 2: 53
 basal-cell, metastasizing, of skin, 4: 866-878
 diagnosis of, criteria for, 4: 867
 pathology of, 4: 869, 873
 benign, of skin, in childhood, 4: 891
 prickle-cell, self-healing, orimary, multiple, of skin, 5: 539-550
 in situ, 5: 1163
- Epitheliomatosis, superficial, junctional nevi, and, 2: 34
- Epithelium, squamous, of portio vaginalis, cytology of, 4: 1217
- Erdheim, Jakob (1874-1937), Frontistice, 3: facies p. 1069
- Erythroblastemia, 3: 504-510
 diagnosis of, differential, 3: 509
- Erythroblastosis, 3: 509
- Erythrocyte. *See also* Blood
 carbonyl groups in, 4: 587
 mouse, P^{32} turnover in, 4: 1028
 csmotic resistance of, in carcinoma, 2: 503-509
 phosphate loss of, cancer and, 4: 184-185
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 179
- Erythroleukemia, 3: 508
- Erythrocytosis, in leukemia, acute, 4: 49
- Escherichia coli*, effect of antileukemic compounds on, 4: 398-400
- Eskimo, cancer in, case report of, 5: 142-143
- Esophagus, cancer of, in Bantu, 4: 1229
 cancer of, exfoliative cytology in, 4: 290
 untreated, survival with, 4: 3
 carcinoma of, advanced, cortisone for, 4: 984
 diagnosis of, delay periods in, 5: 55
 metabolism in, 4: 508
 squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 delay factors in diagnosis and treatment of, 5: 52-61
 symptoms of, 5: 53
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 junctional nevus-like alteration in, melanocarcinoma and, 5: 925
 melanocarcinoma of, primary, case report of, 5: 921-926
 polyp of, benign, large, 4: 708-716
- Estradiol, ageing and, neoplasm induced by, 3: 905
 effect of, on aminopterin toxicity, 3: 851
 radiosensitivity modification by, 3: 713
- Estrogen. *See also* specific names of
 in cancer, of breast, 1: 604; 5: 755
 of prostate, cancer of male breast and, 4: 303-311
 and carcinoma, of endometrium, 1: 598; 2: 597, 952
 effect of, on alkaline phosphatase, of cells, in vaginal smears, 4: 159
 vs. androgen effect, in breast cancer, 1: 612
 in carcinoma, primary, operable, of breast, 4: 137
 systemic, 1: 607
 exfoliative cytology, of prostate after, 3: 485
 female-genital-tract response to, 1: 470
 genital growth response induced by, aminopterin effect on, 3: 865
 to inhibit aminopterin toxicity, 3: 1208
 and orchietomy, bilateral, in carcinoma, of prostate, 5: 229
 from Sertoli-cell tumors, in dog, 5: 601
 in treatment, as error factor, in cytology, exfoliative, 5: 321
 in tumors, feminizing, of ovary, 5: 219
 uptake of, by cancer, of breast, 4: 537-548
 urinary, folic acid antagonists and, 3: 844
- Estrone, radiosensitivity modification by, 3: 713
 dibromo-, radioactive, metabolism of, in man, 3: 601-607
 sulfate, uptake of, in cancer, of breast, 4: 537
- Ethinyl estradiol, effect of, on breast cancer, 1: 604
- Ethylenimine. *See* α -Triazines; specific names of
 derivatives of, inhibition of sarcoma 180 by, 5: 144-152

- Etiology, of leukemia, mouse, 5: 620-624
 EWING, JAMES, Frontispiece, 1: facing p. 1
 Ewing's sarcoma, 5: 85-99
 bone formation in, reactive, 4: 839-845
 pathology of, 4: 841
 clinical findings in, 5: 86
 histogenesis of, 4: 339
 pathology of, 5: 88
 and sarcoma, primary, reticulum-cell, of bone, 5: 1185
 treatment of, 5: 93
 antifolic compounds on, 2: 877
 spread of, mode of, 5: 90
 Ewing's tumor, in childhood, 4: 896
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 Exostoses, cartilaginous, multiple, chondrosarcoma and, 5: 569
 osteochondral, histogenesis of, 4: 335
 Experiments, planning of, 3: 378, 582
 Eye, epithelioma, of animals, food-producing, 4: 1114, 1117
 radioactive isotopes in, 5: 176
 tumor transplantation into, as cancer test, 2: 480-490
 Fallopian tube, cancer of, 2: 803-814
 metastatic, clinical findings in, 2: 808
 diagnosis of, pathological criteria for, 2: 810
 primary, clinical findings in, 2: 804
 diagnosis of, pathological criteria for, 2: 806
 Fascia, plantar, fibromatosis of, 4: 846-856
 Fat, Brown, histogenesis of, 5: 366. *See also* Hibernoma
 heat-browned, carcinogenicity of, 3: 1044-1051
 of tissue, neoplastic, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 776
 normal, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 773
 Female genital tract. *See also* organs of lesions of, breast lesions and, 1: 468-471
 Femur, epiphyses of, capital, benign chondroblastoma of, 2: 793-798
 Fertility, in carcinoma, of ovary, 5: 1128
 in tumors, of ovary, feminizing, 5: 217
 Fibrinogen, in gastric cancer, electrophoretic patterns of, 1: 101, 111
 of plasma, concentration of, in cancer, 3: 59
 Fibrinolysis, in cancer, metastatic, of prostate, 5: 9-12
 Fibroadenoma, of breast, in chronic cystic disease, 4: 779
 cystosarcoma phyllodes of breast and, 4: 1323
 in rat, fat-induced, 3: 1048
 Fibroplastic growths, categories of, 1: 57
 Fibroblasts, malignant tumor of, 1: 30-63
 Fibroma, in childhood, 4: 891
 chondromyxoid, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 337
 fibrosarcoma and, 1: 41
 nonosteogenic, histogenesis of, 4: 339
 ossifying, malignant change in, 1: 11
 osteogenic, histogenesis of, 4: 338
 of skin, in childhood, 4: 891
 Fibromatosis, of fascia, plantar, 4: 846-856
 etiology of, 4: 852
 pathology of, 4: 848
 surgery for, 4: 854
 fibrosarcoma and, 1: 36
 Fibromyoma, in childhood, 4: 891
 of uterus, cystosarcoma phyllodes and, 4: 1288
 electron-microscope study of, 4: 171
 Fibrosarcoma, 1: 30-63
 in Bantu, 4: 1227
 in childhood, 4: 896
 criteria of, histopathological, 1: 53
 diagnosis of, 1: 30
 vs. fibromatosis of fascia, plantar, 4: 853
 growth of, in rat, hypophysectomized, 5: 163-162
 malignancy of, 1: 50
 postirradiation, 1: 5, 37
 in rat, fat-induced, 3: 1048
 donor-age effect on development of, 5: 163-165
 of salivary glands, 3: 456
 of testis, of dog, 5: 603
 in scar, 1: 37
 sites of, 1: 42
 Fibrosarcoma, *cont'd*
 thyroglobulin uptake in rats with, ¹²⁵I as tracer, 2: 694
 transplanted, of rat, incidence of, age of host and, 4: 1259-1262
 Fibrosis, diffuse, of lymph node, of rat, 5: 809
 Fistula, following pelvic exenteration, management of, 3: 210
 oral, repair of, 4: 110
 vesicovaginal, repair of, operation for, 5: 429-434
 Fluorescence microspectroscopy, of cells, epithelial, of bladder, 3: 242-248
 Folic acid, aminopterin and, genital growth response to, 3: 865
 inhibition of toxicity by, of aminopterin, 4: 619-625
 time relations in, 4: 621
 in leukemia, role of, 3: 871-873
 in prevention of aminopterin toxicity, requirements for, 3: 856-863
 reversing aminopterin-induced inhibition of sarcoma 180, 2: 857-862
 for toxic reactions, of amethopterin and aminopterin, 5: 1207
 Folic acid antagonists. *See also* specific names of
 antileukemia action of, nucleic acids reversing, 4: 357-359
 effect of, on sarcoma 180, 2: 57-64
 reactions to, 4: 552
 steroid excretion and, 3: 845-848
 "Polliculome lipidique," human, and Sertoli-cell tumors, of dog, 5: 601
 Forestomach, papilloma of, squamous, petroleum-products-induced, in mice, 4: 1243, 1244
 Fracture, pathological, renal cancer metastases and, 1: 282
 Fungus, radioactive-isotope distribution in, 5: 183
 Furoxyl, effect of, cytotoxic, on testis, of rat, 3: 1062-1072
 Gallbladder, cancer of, exfoliative cytology of, 4: 290
 carcinoids of, 2: 1007
 carcinoma of, advanced, cortisone for, 4: 985
 primary, 2: 379-398
 etiology of, 2: 383
 clinical factors in, 2: 385
 metastasis of, 2: 389
 pathology of, 2: 388
 surgery of, 2: 390
 types of, 2: 388
 production of, attempted, 3: 1088-1096
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 45
 Ganglion, in childhood, 4: 891
 nodosum, paraganglioma of, nonchromaffin, 3: 667-694
 Ganglioneuroblastoma, in thorax, 4: 669, 672
 Ganglioneuroma, in childhood, 4: 902
 differentiated, completely, in childhood, 4: 891
 partly, in childhood, 4: 896
 growth of, in vitro, 1: 242-247
 in thorax, 4: 669
 Gastrectomy, with incontinuity resection of other organs, for cancer, 1: 449
 subtotal, in carcinoma, of stomach, recurrence after, 4: 959
 and hepatectomy, partial, in carcinoma, of stomach, 4: 968-971
 total, with pancreatectomy, partial, and splenectomy, technique of, 4: 964
 and splenectomy, technique of, 1: 427
 Gastric juice, changes in, as test, for cancer, 3: 155
 Gastrointestinal tract, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 43
 Gastroscopy, accuracy of, in diagnosis, 5: 1116-1127
 in cancer and gastric ulcer, 3: 539
 Gelfoam. *See* Lymphedema, postmastectomy
 Genetics. *See also* Heredity
 of mouse, cancer-susceptible strain induced chemically, 1: 120
 Genitals, growth response of, to aminopterin, 3: 864-870
 sex hormone induced, aminopterin effect on, 3: 864-870
 Germinaloma, of testis, 4: 267
 Glioblastoma, multiforme, β -glucuronidase in cerebrospinal fluid in, 5: 578-580
 Globulin. *See also* Thyroglobulin
 antikidney, localization of, in rat, 2: 697-700
 electrophoretic patterns of, in gastric cancer, 1: 100, 104, 111
 in leukemia, lymphocytic, with cryoglobulinemia, electrophoretic study of, 2: 322, 326
 of plasma, concentration of, in cancer, 3: 59
 Glomus jugularis, tumors of, 1: 441-448.
 See also Paraganglioma, nonchromaffin
 clinical history of, 1: 446
 of ear, middle, 2: 447-468
 histology of, 1: 445
 treatment of, 1: 447
 Glomus tumor, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 of stomach, 4: 726-736
 β -Glucuronidase, of leukocytes, in Hodgkin's disease, 3: 116-123
 in leukemia, 3: 116-123
 of cerebrospinal fluids, 5: 578-580
 Glutathione, effect of, on nucleic acid inhibition, roentgen-ray induced, 4: 364
 Glycerophosphatase, acid, elevations in, factors in, 5: 236-241
 Glycine, C¹⁴-labeled, tissue uptake of, 4: 383-386
 tissue uptake of, in rat, 3: 316-320
 Glycoproteins, of serum, in liver disease, 4: 972-983
 in tumors, metastatic, 4: 972-983
 Goats, tumors of, 4: 1115
 Goiter, intrathoracic, ¹²⁵I studies on, post-mortem findings in, 4: 936
 Gold, radioactive, colloidal metallic, for leukemia Ak 4, acute, 4: 634-636
 Gonadotropin, assay of, as test, for cancer, 3: 149
 Graft, to line oral cavity, 4: 112-119
 Granulocytes, histamine of, in leukemia, myelogenous, 4: 572
 Granuloma, Hodgkin's, transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 Growth, behavior, of cystosarcoma phyllodes, 4: 1268, 1331
 of cells, of liver, ribonucleic acids in, 3: 106-115
 of normal tissue, on intraocular transplantation, 2: 646-672
 in renal-cancer metastasis to bone, pattern of, 1: 280
 rate of, 1: 282
 tumor, effect of, donor age on, 5: 163
 hypophysectomy on, 5: 161
 inhibition of, interaction of multiple primaries in, 2: 689
 Guanazole, effects of, 2: 1087-1088
 Synergistic action of, on leukemia, mouse, 5: 153
 toxicity of, 2: 1087-1088; 5: 1222
 for tumors, disseminated, 5: 1221-1224
 Hamartoma, of liver, 3: 307-315
 Hand, carcinoma of, epidermoid, 3: 657-666
 course of, precancerous, 3: 657
 metastases of, 3: 660
 treatment of, 3: 663
 Hassall's corpuscles, carcinoma of, 1: 555, 562
 in thymus tumors, 1: 547, 555
 Head, cancer of, inoperable, Co⁶⁰ in, technique of, 4: 1333
 Rhabdomyosarcoma, embryonal, in adolescents and children, 3: 826-836
 Heart, myoblastoma of, granular-cell, 5: 302-306
 in childhood, 4: 896
 sarcoma of, osteogenic, 2: 790
 reticulum-cell, case report, 2: 247
 tumors of, malignant, clinical aspects of, 2: 246
 pathology of, 2: 246
 primary, 2: 245-260
 vascularization of, radioactive isotopes showing, 5: 187
 Heat. *See also* Cold
 carcinogenesis and, experimental problems in, 2: 140
 factors in, 2: 138
 Hemangioblastoma, carbonyl groups in, 4: 591
 Hemangioidendothelioma, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 in childhood, 4: 891
 glomus-jugularis tumors and, 1: 445
 lymphangiosarcoma and, 1: 77
 of parotid, 3: 456

- Hemangioma, *vs.* aneurysmal bone cyst, 3: 279
of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
cavernous, in childhood, 4: 891
Hemangiopericytoma, 2: 1027-1054
benign, in childhood, 4: 891
case reports of, 2: 1031
clinical findings in, 2: 1030
histology of, 2: 1027, 1034
malignant, in childhood, 4: 896
Hematopoietic system, cancer of, in multiple cancer, 5: 1104-1109
Hemoglobin, mustards, in carcinomatosis, with ascites, 5: 354-363
preparation of, 5: 354
Hemohistioblastoma, of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 815, 827
Hepatotomy, partial, with gastrectomy, for cancer, 1: 451
Hepatosarcoma. *See also* Liver azobenzene-induced, in rat, nucleic acid changes from, 2: 121-131
benzidine-induced, in rat, 3: 791, 795
3'-methyl-4'-dimethylaminoazobenzene induced, P³² uptake by, 4: 411
m¹-methyl-p-dimethylaminoazobenzene inducing, 3: 316
glycine uptake by, in rats, 3: 316-320
stilbamidine deposition in, 4: 1246
Heredity, arrhenoblastoma and, 4: 67
in breast cancer, 4: 515-520, 632, 745
cancer and, 1: 194, 496
human, human milk and, 4: 632
in carcinoma, primary multiple, of large intestine, 1: 567
Ewing's sarcoma and, 5: 97
in polyposis, intestinal, 5: 695-699
in "vertical" transmission of tumors, 4: 626-633
Heterophile antibody, titers of, in leukemia, acute, 4: 49
Hibernating gland. *See* Hibernoma
Hibernoma, 5: 364-368
Histamine, of blood, in leukemia, myelogenous, 4: 570-578
of lung tumors, 1: 455-459
assay of, 1: 457
significance of, 1: 458
Histiocytoma, of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 813, 816
Histiocytosis, of lymph node, of rat, 5: 809
Histoplasma capsulatum, Hodgkin's disease complicated by, 5: 763-769
Histoplasmosis, Hodgkin's disease with, 5: 763-769
HN2 [Methylbis(β-chloroethyl)amine]. *See also* Nitrogen mustards
administration of intra-arterial, effect of, 4: 1341-1363
pathological findings in 4: 1346
technique of, in dogs, 4: 1341
in man, 4: 1352
intrapleural injection, 1: 648
method of, 1: 357, 635
C¹⁴-labeled, deposition of, in mice, normal, 4: 1025-1027
leukemic, 4: 1025-1027
for carcinoma, of lung, results of, 1: 634-656
dosage of, 1: 358, 638
effect of, enzyme inhibitors to evaluate, 4: 177-183
on *E. coli*, 4: 398-400
on mucosa, of intestine, 4: 1251
on P³² turnover, during azo-dye cancer induction, 5: 625-630
vs. hemisulfur mustard, toxicities of, 5: 355
for Hodgkin's disease, 1: 357-382
for leukemia, 1: 357-382; 2: 1-17
for lymphosarcoma, 1: 357-382
roentgen-ray therapy and, 1: 638
systemic effects of, 1: 361, 635
toxicity of, 1: 366, 635
reduction of, by cysteine, 4: 1030-1035
synergistic action of, in leukemia, mouse, 5: 153
with urethane, 2: 475-479
treatment by, 1: 357-382, 634-656
vs. triethylenemelamine, 5: 342
in tumors, of mouse and rat, 5: 382-402
miscellaneous, 1: 650
HN3 [Tris(β-chloroethyl)amine]. *See also* Nitrogen mustards
for carcinoma, 1: 390, 635
effect of, on liver, regenerating, of rat, 2: 1067-1074
for leukemia, 2: 1-17
toxicity of, reduction of, by cysteine, 4: 1031
HODGKIN, THOMAS, Frontispiece, 1: facing p. 547
Hodgkin's disease, aminopterin in, toxicity of 3: 493
antigens in, heterophile, 4: 1040
in Bantu, 4: 1227
catalase of blood in, levels of, 5: 375-381
in childhood, 4: 896
cryptococcosis and, 4: 885, 886
electron microscopy in, 2: 853-856
folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 562
histoplasmosis with, 5: 763-769
vs. tuberculosis with, 5: 767
HN2 for, 1: 357-382
leukocytes of, β-glucuronidase of, 3: 116-123
metabolism in, 4: 501, 510
nitrogen mustard for, enzyme inhibitor evaluation of, 4: 180
histological effect of, 1: 385
plasma proteins of, electrophoretic patterns of, 1: 105, 111
pruritus of, adenylic acid for, 3: 272-278
stilbamidine deposition and, 4: 1248
of stomach, diagnosis of, gastroscopy in, 5: 1118
of thymus, 1: 547
triethylenemelamine for, 5: 338
visceral involvement in, 5: 1194, 1196
Hodgkin's granuloma, transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
Homeoplasia, endometrial, endometriosis and, 2: 399-410
Hormone. *See also* specific names of
adrenocorticotrophic, effect of, on index, iodoacetate, 3: 111
ageing and, adenomagenic action of, 3: 903-922
in carcinoma, of endometrium, genesis of, 2: 952, 961; 5: 937
excretion of, after androstenediol, 5: 1180
in cancer, of breast, testosterone propionate therapy and, 4: 319-323
after methylandrostenediol, 5: 1180
after progesterone, 5: 1181
urinary, after hormones, for cancer, of breast, 5: 273, 276, 1180
follicle-stimulating, folic acid antagonists and, 3: 844
Leydig-cell tumors and, 2: 884
in melanoma, malignant, 4: 332
radioactive, deposition of, 5: 181
radioactive-isotope distribution and, in tumors, 5: 182
radiosensitivity, modification by, 3: 709-717
sex, breast cancer and, 1: 604-617
in transplantation, heterologous, of bronchogenic carcinoma, 3: 735-738
steroid, in cancer, of breast, 5: 754-762
and pre-, post-, and menopausal states, 5: 760
metabolism of, 5: 758
in tumors, of uterus, genesis of, 5: 735
Horses, tumors of, 4: 1115
Huggins's test. *See* Index, iodoacetate
Hygroma, in childhood, 4: 891
Hypercholesterolemia, in carcinoma, of duodenum, 4: 737
Hyperkeratosis, of skin, radioactive-compound retention by, 1: 258
Hypernephroma, metastatic to bone, 1: 276
Hypernephroma, stilbamidine deposition and, 4: 1249
true kidney, 4: 789-802
pathology of, 4: 791
tumors associated with, 4: 792
Hyperparathyroidism, adenoma of parathyroid and, 3: 415
complications of, 3: 426
hyperplasia and, 3: 439
hypertrophy and, 3: 439
in tumors, of parathyroid, pathology of, 5: 1069-1088
Hyperplasia, adenomatous, of uterus, as premalignant phase of carcinoma, 5: 927-944
basophilic, in liver cells, 3: 113
endometrial, carcinoma of endometrium and, 1: 587; 2: 948, 959, 970; 5: 927-944
phosphatase in, alkaline, 1: 248
fibrous, fibrosarcoma and, 1: 32
Hypophysectomy, effect of, on tumor growth in rat, 5: 161
thyrotropin, and dibenzanthracene, effect on thyroid tumors, of rat, 3: 323
Hysterectomy, radical, technique of, in carcinoma of cervix, 3: 975-991
I¹³¹. *See also* Isotopes, radioactive; Radioautography; Thyroid
in cancer, of thyroid, radioautography by, 3: 86-105, 1022
in carcinoma, of thyroid, histological changes due to, 4: 949
therapeutic effect, 4: 950
diiodotyrosine labeled with, uptake of, 4: 345-352
iodotyrosine, tagged with, 3: 722
kidney localization of antibodies by, in rat, 2: 697-700
pathological effects of, 4: 936-951
radioautographic studies with, 4: 936-951
thyroglobulin labeled with, in tumor-bearing animals, 2: 692-696
in thyroid-function studies, 2: 279-292
I¹³¹NM, distribution of, in man, 3: 336-341
in rats, 3: 336-341
I¹³¹NM, distribution of, in mice, 3: 342-347
preparation of, 3: 342
toxicity of, for mice, 3: 343
Ileum, carcinoids of, 2: 1007
Illinois Cancer Bulletin, report on, 1: 294-298
Illness, definition of, by patient, 4: 221
Immunity and tumor atrophy, 5: 411-413
radioactive-isotope distribution and, 5: 185
Immunology, changes in, as test, for cancer, 3: 158
Inclusion bodies, in virus, from adenocarcinoma EO 771, 4: 401-409
Index, comparative mortality, 3: 377
iodoacetate, 3: 1-14, 15-25, 32-35, 153, 1097-1101
effect of, ACTH on, 3: 11
adrenocorticotrophic hormone on, 3: 11
compound E on, 3: 11
surgery on, 3: 8
index for ratings, 3: 32-35, 1097-1101
modification of original, 3: 16
relative chemotherapeutic, of aminopterin-related compounds, 3: 352
in chemotherapeutic studies, 1: 402
of treatment, criteria for, 3: 384
Youden, 3: 32-35
evaluation of, 3: 1097-1101
Infant, leiomyosarcoma of, in jejunum, 3: 1039-1043
melanoma of, multiple, primary, 5: 1112
nevi of, 4: 11
Insects, radioactive-isotope distribution in, 5: 183
Institutions, delay in diagnosis and treatment, factors in, 5: 58
Intestine. *See also* Bowel; names of segments of
cancer of, hepatic dysfunction and, 3: 612, 620
carcinoids of, 2: 18, 819-837, 1005-1026; 4: 1226
effect of, HN2 on, after intra-arterial injection, 4: 1346
iodotyrosine secretion in, tumor and, 3: 722-724
large, adenomas of, papillary, 1: 184-207
carcinoma in, 1: 185
incidence of, 1: 193
sites of, 1: 195
treatment of, 1: 195
cancer of, 3: 214-228
in multiple cancer, 3: 223; 5: 1104-1109
carcinoma of, clinical features of, 3: 214-228
disease coincident with, 3: 222
metastases of, sites of, 3: 224
primary, multiple, 1: 564-573
sites of, 1: 569
in situ, of adenoma, papillary, 1: 192, 206
lower, carcinoma of, treatment and results in, 2: 594
mucosa of, cell dynamics of, 4: 1250-1258
polyposis of, carcinoma and, familial, 5: 695-699

- Intestine, cont'd**
radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5:
177, 180
small, adenomyoma of, in childhood, 4:
891
lesions of, roentgenotherapeutic, 3:
629-640
pathology of, 3: 630
treatment of, 3: 636
lymphosarcoma of, 3: 459-474
pathology of, 3: 464
wall of, diethylstilbestrol storage in,
4: 298
Intracranial pressure, factors in, 4: 249
jugular-vein ligation and, 4: 242-250
Iodine, radioactive. *See also* I^{131} ; I^{131} NM;
 I^{131} NM; Isotopes, radioactive;
Radioautography
thyroid function and, 2: 279-292
Iodotyrosine, I^{131} -tagged, in gastrointes-
tinal contents, in tumorous rats, 3:
722-724
Irradiation. *See also* Radium; Radon;
Roentgen rays
effect of, on P_{45} uptake, by carcinoma,
of cervix, 5: 469-477
as error factor, in cytology, exfoliative,
5: 321
with estrogens, and orchiectomy, in
carcinoma, of prostate, 5: 229
fibrosarcoma following, 1: 37
in leukemia, 2: 14
in melanoma, malignant, 4: 326
sarcoma of bone following, 1: 3-29
Isoguanine, effect on 2, 6-diaminopurine,
4: 187
Isotopes, radioactive. *See also* specific
names of; symbols for
deposition of, in organs and tissues,
5: 172-181
- Jaagsiekte, and adenomatosis, of lung, 5:
889
terminal bronchiolar cancer and, 2: 988
Jaundice, in carcinoma, of pancreas, 4:
237
Jaw, resection of, in cancer, of mouth
and neck, 4: 103
Jejunum, carcinoids of, 2: 1007
leiomyosarcoma of, in newborn, 3:
1039-1043
JOHN OF ARDERNE and cancer of rectum,
3: 567-570
Joint changes, in renal-cancer metastas-
es to bone, 1: 282
- Keloid, fibrosarcoma and, 1: 32
Keratoses, epidermoid carcinoma of hard
and, 3: 658
junctional nevi and, 2: 34
vs. junctional nevus or melanoma, 2:
53
Ketosteroid, arrhenoblastoma and, 4: 62
in cancer, of breast, following hor-
mones, steroid, 5: 758
17-Ketosteroids, urinary, in cancer, of
breast, increase of, after hor-
mones, 5: 276, 1180
testosterone propionate therapy
and, 4: 319
Kidney. *See also* Renal
adenocarcinoma of, radioautography in,
postmortem findings in, 4: 939
cancer of, in Bantu, 4: 1230
metastatic to bone, growth of, 1:
280, 283
roentgenograms of, 1: 276-285
roentgenotherapy of, 1: 283
sites of, 1: 278
carcinoma of, amethopterin and aminop-
terin in, 5: 1203
metastases of, incidence of, 3: 80
transplantation of, heterologous, 4:
1016, 1019
in N,N-dimethyl- β -aminoazobenzene de-
struction, 1: 484
fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
hypernephroma of, true kidney, 4:
789-802
lesions of, in hyperparathyroidism, 3:
426, 430
triethylenemelamine induced, 5: 343
melanocarcinoma of, transplantation
of, heterologous, 4: 1019
intraocular transplants of, 2: 648,
668
"myeloma," in leukemia, plasma-cell,
acute, 5: 519
myeloidoma of, true kidney hyperneph-
roma and, 4: 800
- Kidney, cont'd**
radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5:
178, 180
tumor of, inferior vena cava excision
in, 2: 316-318
tumors of, mixed, in childhood, 4: 896
Krukenberg tumors, following adenocar-
cinoma of appendix, 2: 20
- Lactobacillus casei*, effect of folic acid
antagonists on, 4: 549
Laënnec's cirrhosis, endometrial carcino-
ma and, 2: 600
Lames foliacées, histology of, 2: 46
in intradermal nevi, 2: 35
of nevi, 4: 27
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. VON, Frontispiece,
4: facing page 1159
Larynx, cancer of, untreated, survival
with, 4: 3
incidence of, 3: 229
of squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1227
fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
papilloma of, in childhood, 4: 891
polyp of, in childhood, 4: 891
tumors of, plasma-cell, 5: 499-513
"lateral aberrant carcinoma" of thyroid,
1: 574
LATHROP, ROSE HAWTHORNE, Frontis-
piece, 2: facing p. 755
Lead, radioactive, deposition of, in tis-
sue, 5: 171
Leiomyoma, of uterus, 2: 953
Leiomyosarcoma, adenocarcinoma for, bi-
lateral, effect of, 5: 1012
amethopterin in, 5: 1203
in Bantu, 4: 1227
in childhood, 4: 896
of jejunum, in newborn, 3: 1039-1043
metastatic, 5: 916
of stomach, diagnosis of, gastroscopy
in, 5: 1118
of uterus, 5: 913
Leishmania-donovani extract, effect on
leukemia, 1: 406
Lentigo, 2: 29
Leucoderma centrifugum acquisitum, 4:
21
Leukemia, ACTH for, 4: 554, 565
acute, anti-folic acid compounds for, 5:
344-353
blood in, 4: 48
blood groups in, 4: 49
bone involvement in, 4: 50
death in, cause of, immediate, 4: 50
definition of, 4: 39
duration of, 4: 39-59
effect of, 2,6-diaminopurine on, 4:
549-569
folic acid antagonists on, 4: 549-
569
hematological data in, 4: 48
heterophile-antibody titers in, 4: 49
incidence of, hospital, 4: 50
infection and, 4: 41
lymphatic, distribution of, by age
and sex, 4: 40
lymphoid, survival in, 4: 42
metabolism in, 4: 503, 511
mortality in, 4: 40
myeloid, distribution of, by age and
sex, 4: 40
survival in, treatment and, 4: 42
nitrogen mustards for, 2: 11
physical findings in, 4: 47
plasma-cell, in plasmacellular neo-
plasia, 5: 514-520
prothrombin time in, 4: 49
remissions of, 4: 52
factors in, 4: 44
spontaneous, 4: 39-59
survival in, age and sex in, 4: 41
cytology and, 4: 42
symptoms of, initial, 4: 47
treatment of, survival and, 4: 42
survival and, 4: 42
adrenocortical function and, 1: 413-418
Ak, resistance to, of mice, adult, 3:
1073-1087
susceptibility to, of mice, embryos,
3: 1083
suckling-infant, 3: 1073-1087
types of, delayed, onset of, etiologi-
cal hypothesis for, 5: 620-624
Ak 4, acute, radioactive colloidal me-
tallo gold for, 4: 634-636
amethopterin and aminopterin for, 5:
1204
of animals, food-producing, 4: 1114,
1118
antibodies in, heterophile, 4: 1039
antigens in, heterophile, 4: 1040
- Leukemia, cont'd**
"blast" in childhood, 4: 896
blood of, radioactive phosphorus in,
half-life of, biological, 3: 992-1002,
1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
blood in, radioactive-isotope deposition
in, 5: 179
carbamate effects on, 1: 399
chicken, transmission of, "vertical,"
4: 626-633
colchicine effect on, 1: 404, 405
cortisone for, 4: 554, 565
development of, in rats, suckling me-
thylcholanthrene-fed mothers, 3:
892
2,6-diaminopurine for, results with, 4:
554
folic acid antagonists for, results with,
4: 554
folic acid for, role of, 3: 871-873
L1210, in DBA mice, chemotherapy of,
5: 153-160
leukocytes of, β -glucuronidase of, 3:
116-123
life span of, 5: 335
peripheral, metabolism of, 4: 1009-
1014
lymphatic, acute, remissions of, 4: 53
adrenal-cortex function and, 1: 413
age in, 3: 781
in Bantu, 4: 1227
in childhood, 4: 896
disorders associated with, 3: 786
history in, familial, 3: 781
leukocytes of, peripheral, metabolism
of, 4: 1009
 P_{45} for, 3: 779-788
results of, 3: 783
survival in, 3: 784
uptake of, 3: 787
plasma proteins of, electrophoretic
patterns of, 1: 105, 111
symptoms of, 3: 785
untreated, survival with, 4: 4
lymphocytic, antibodies in, heterophile,
4: 1039
chronic, nitrogen mustards for, 2: 7
cryoglobulinemia and Raynaud's
syndrome in, 2: 319-328
lymphoid, effect of antifolic com-
pounds on, 2: 877
monocytic, antibodies in, heterophile,
4: 1041
mouse, adrenocortical function and, 1:
413-418
effect of, aminopterin on, 2: 113-
118; 4: 358
carbamates on, 1: 399-412; 2:
475-479; 4: 360
2,6-diaminopurine on, 2: 119-120
nitrogen mustards on, 1: 399-
412; 2: 113-118, 119, 475-479;
4: 353-356
growth of, inhibition of, by 10-
methyl-1,2-benzanthracene and de-
rivatives, 2: 701-706
nucleic acid content of spleen, 2:
510
transmission of, modes of, hypothesis
of, 5: 620-624
myeloblastic, 4: 51
myelocytic, antibodies in, heterophile,
4: 1039
chronic, nitrogen mustards for, 2: 2
treatment of, 2: 2
myelogenous, acute, adrenalectomy for,
bilateral, effect of, 5: 1012
in Bantu, 4: 1227
histamine of blood in, 4: 570-578
leukocytes of, peripheral, metabolism
of, 4: 1009
plasma proteins of, electrophoretic
patterns of, 1: 111
survival in, histamine: granulocyte
ratio and, 4: 522
untreated, survival with, 4: 4
myeloid, acute, remission in, 4: 56, 57
in childhood, 4: 896
conditions associated with, 4: 1005
effect of antifolic compounds on, 2:
877
factors in, of interest, in history, 4:
1000
guanazolo for, 5: 1222
 P_{45} for, 4: 999-1008
symptoms in, 4: 1004
treatment of, ancillary agents in, 4:
1000, 1004
natural history of, 4: 39-59
nitrogen mustards for, 1: 357-382; 2:
1-17
histological effect of, 1: 390
in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 573

- Leukemia, cont'd**
 plasma-cell. *See also* Disease, myelomatous
 amethopterin and urethane for, 4: 1043-1051
 histogenesis of, 4: 396
 of mouse, 4: 387-397
 visceral involvement by, 5: 515
 potassium arsenite effect on, 1: 405
 spleen of, sulfate fixation in, differential, 5: 403-404
 stem-cell, in childhood, 4: 896
 treatment of, β -glucuronidase activity and, 3: 119
 triethylenemelamine for, 5: 336
 ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 648
 visceral involvement in, 5: 1194, 1197
Leukemoid reactions, in carcinoma, of lung, 4: 930-935
 mechanisms in, 4: 933
Leukocytes. *See also* Blood
 ascorbic acid of, in cancer, 5: 678-684
 in leukemia, formation of, rate of, P^{32} showing, 5: 331-335
 life span of, 5: 335
 peripheral, in leukemia, metabolism of, 4: 1009-1014
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 179
Leukocytosis, in leukemia, acute, 4: 48
 survival and, 4: 44
Leukoplakia, junctional nevi and, 2: 34
 tongue cancer and, 2: 413
 Lewisite, deposition of, in skin, 5: 177
 Lip, cancer of, metastatic, to neck, 4: 9, 449
Lipogranuloma, azo-dye induced, 5: 630
Lipoma, in childhood, 4: 891
 subcutaneous, liposarcoma arising within, 5: 975-978
Liposarcoma, arising in lipoma, subcutaneous, 5: 975-978
 of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 in childhood, 4: 896
 fibrosarcoma and, 1: 30
 of mediastinum, 4: 692
LISFRANC, JACQUES, Frontispiece, 2: facing p. 379
Liver, adenoma of, mixed type, 3: 307-315
 angiosarcoma of, in childhood, 4: 896
 cancer of, azo-dye induced, P^{32} turnover during, effect of H_2N_2 and pyridinium compound on, 5: 625-630
 in Bantu, 4: 1229
 carcinoma of, cell adhesiveness of, 1: 464
 and cirrhosis, portal, 4: 132
 hepatoma type, in childhood, 4: 896
 metastases from, sites of, 4: 132
 primary, with metastases, skeletal, and panmyelophthisis, 3: 837-843
 cells of, ribonucleic acids of, 3: 106-115
 cirrhosis of, *vs.* adenoma, mixed type, 3: 313
 cyst of, in childhood, 4: 891
 diethylstilbestrol storage in, 4: 298
 in N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoazobenzene destruction, 1: 483
 diseases of, cells in, basophilic substances in, 3: 106
 glycoproteins of, in serum, 4: 975
 dysfunction of, cancer and, 3: 608-623
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 45
 function of, in breast cancer 1: 472-482
 glycine uptake by, in rats, 3: 317-320
 hamartoma of, 3: 307-315
 hepatoma of, from p -dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2: 121
 lesions of, dibromoastrone metabolism and, 3: 605
 mesenchymoma, in childhood, 4: 896
 metastases to, from carcinoma of colon and rectum, 3: 647
 hepatic dysfunction and, 3: 615
 liver-function test in, in nonicteric, 5: 1-8
 nucleic acid of, P^{32} of, 5: 122-127
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 177
 rat, P^{32} uptake by, effect of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on, 4: 410-417
 regenerating, of rat, HN3 effect on, 2: 1067-1074
 tissue growth in, 3: 113
 tumors of, benzidine-induced, in rat, 3: 791
 histology of, 3: 796
 mesodermal, in childhood, 4: 896
- Liver, cont'd**
 petroleum-products induced, in mice, 4: 1242
 primary, in children, 4: 898
Lung, adenoma of, 5: 916
 adenomatosis of, and carcinoma, alveolar-cell, 5: 884-907
 histogenesis of, 5: 887, 898
 histopathology of, 5: 886, 896, 903
 and jaagsiekte, 5: 889
 pathology of, 5: 885, 893
 spread of, routes of, 5: 887, 890
 cancer of, control of, mass chest survey, roentgen-ray survey methods in, 5: 1035-1040
 radon needles and seeds for, 2: 581-586
 terminal bronchiolar, 2: 972-990
 clinical findings, 2: 972
 and jaagsiekte, 2: 988
 metastasis of, pathology of, 2: 982
 pathology of, 2: 981
 prognosis and, 2: 985
 treatment of, 2: 979
 roentgen-ray findings in, 2: 977
 treatment of, with radioactive isotopes, 5: 182
 in uranium-mine workers, 2: 988
 carcinoma of, alveolar-cell. *See also* Lung, adenomatosis of. Lung, cancer of, terminal, bronchiolar
 pulmonary adenomatosis and 5: 884-907
 amethopterin and aminopterin for, 5: 1203
 in Bantu, 4: 1230
 biopsy of, results of, 1: 220, 228
 bronchiolar, multiple, microscopic, primary, case report of, 5: 9-11
 920
 bronchiolargenic, origin of, multiple, 4: 277-285
 pathology of, 4: 277
 bronchogenic origin of, 2: 1001
 cell adhesiveness of, 1: 464
 diagnosis of, methods of, 4: 1172
 early, case reports of, 2: 993
 histology of, 2: 991-1004
 erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 2: 305
 exfoliative cytology of, 1: 208-222, 223-233, 235; 2: 977; 3: 232, 475-480; 4: 665
 aspiration in, technique of, 1: 209
 tracheal, 3: 475-480
 criteria of, 1: 212, 227
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 genesis of, 2: 1001
 guanazole for, 5: 1222
 histamine content of, 1: 456
 histogenesis of, 5: 916
 invasive, and carcinoma in situ, of bronchus, case report of, 5: 740-747
 metastases of, 3: 236
 multicentric, 5: 919
 nitrogen mustard in, enzyme-inhibitor evaluation of, 4: 178
 petroleum-products induced, in mice, 4: 1242
 plasma proteins of, electrophoretic patterns of, 1: 105
 primary, 4: 663-668
 leukemoid reaction in, 4: 930-935
 metastases of, incidence of, 3: 76
 operability of, 4: 665
 study of 1205 cases of, 3: 229-239
 and pulmonary tuberculosis coexisting, 2: 65-97
 factors affecting, 2: 93
 findings in, autopsies, 2: 93
 clinical, 2: 88
 review of series, three, 4: 1171-1175
 two, 1: 234-237
 sites of, 3: 231
 primary, 4: 1171
 in situ, case report of, 5: 369-374
 sponge biopsy in, 2: 611
 squamous, arising in bronchiectatic cavity, 5: 525-529
 transplantation of, heterologous, sex hormones and, 3: 735-738
 treatment of, palliative, nitrogen mustards for, 1: 634-656
 carcinosarcoma of, 4: 919-929
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 jaagsiekte of, 2: 988; 5: 889
 metastases to, from sarcoma of pancreas, 2: 576
 osteogenic sarcoma involving, 2: 790
 tumors of, histamine content of, 1: 455-459
- Lung, tumors of, cont'd**
 types of, in mass chest roentgen-ray surveys, 5: 1038
Lymph nodes, abdominopelvic, dissection of, in cancer, of colon and rectum, 4: 1364-1366
 anatomy of, in neck dissection, 4: 455
 carcinoma of, cell adhesiveness of, 1: 464
vs. "glands," 4: 444
 hyperplasia of, follicular, *vs.* lymphoma, giant-follicle, 5: 126-127
 internal mammary, dissection in continuity with mastectomy, radical, 4: 1280
 in recurrence, of cancer, of breast, 4: 1265
 resection of, en bloc in continuity in radical mastectomy, operative technique for, 5: 992-1008
 of rat, lymph flow in, 5: 805
 normal, histology of, 5: 793
 patterns of, interrelationships of, 5: 811
 of pulp, 5: 801
 vascular, 5: 804
 pleomorphism of, 5: 828
 reactions in, abnormal, 5: 807
 trypan-blue-treated, tumors of, interrelationships of, 5: 829
 tumorous, electron microscopy of, 2: 853-856
Lymph spaces, perineural, in carcinoma, of pancreas, 4: 238
Lymphangioma, in childhood, 4: 891
Lymphangiosarcoma, breast cancer metastasis and, 1: 65
 hemangioendothelioma and, 1: 77
 lesions of, subcutaneous, 1: 74
 superficial, 1: 73
 in lymphedema, postmastectomy, 1: 64-81; 3: 511-514
 mechanism of development of, 1: 71
 metastasis of, 1: 65
 pathology of, 1: 72; 3: 513
 syndrome of, description of, 1: 65
Lymphatics, anatomy of, in neck dissection, 4: 454, 456
Lymphedema, postmastectomy, androgen-induced, 1: 610
 axillary-vein resection and, 1: 618-624
 criteria of, 1: 621
 etiology of, 5: 74
 incidence of, 1: 620
 lymphangiosarcoma and, 1: 64-81; 3: 511-514
 metastasis to axilla and, 1: 622; 5: 76
 postmastectomy, obesity and, 1: 622
 operations for, review of, 5: 77
 p -ophylaxis of, Gelfoam rolls in, 5: 73-84
 operative technique in, 5: 78
Lymphoblastoma, giant-follicular, of appendix, 4: 995
 untreated, survival with, 4: 4
Lymphocytoma, transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
Lymphoepithelioma, of parotid, 3: 1089-1103
 of pharynx, in childhood, 4: 896
 of thymus, 1: 547
 regression of, ACTH and cortisone causing, 2: 943-945
Lymphoma, aminopterin for, 5: 1203
 of animals, food-producing, 4: 1114, 1118
 in childhood, 4: 896
 giant-follicle, *vs.* lymph-node hyperplasia, follicular, 5: 126-127
 malignant, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 development of, in rats, suckling methylcholanthrene-fed mothers, 3: 891-895
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 179
 visceral involvement in, 5: 1193-1200
 petroleum-products induced, in mice, 4: 1241
 plasma proteins of, 1: 109
 of rat, experimental, pathogenesis of, 5: 792-846
 trypan-blue-treated, incidence of, statistical analysis of, 5: 832
 pathogenesis of, 5: 812
 stem-cell, of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 815, 827
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 untreated, survival with, 4: 4

- Lymphosarcoma, amethopterin and aminopterin for**, 5: 1203
 aminopterin for, 5: 345
 antibodies in, heterophile, 4: 1039
 in Bantu, 4: 1227
 in childhood, 4: 896
 cryptococcosis and, 4: 884
 effect of antifolic compounds on, 2: 877
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 561, 563
 guanazolo for, 5: 1222
 HN2 effect on, 1: 357-382
 lymphocytic, of appendix, 4: 994
 nitrogen mustards for, histological effect of, 1: 389
 nucleic acid of, P^{32} of, 5: 122-127
 plasma proteins of, electrophoretic patterns of, 1: 109, 117
 primary, of appendix, 4: 994-998
 pathology of, 4: 996
 of small intestine, 3: 459-474
 reticulum-cell, of appendix, 4: 994
 stilbamidine deposition and, in mice, 4: 1247
 of stomach, diagnosis of, gastroscopy in, 5: 1118
 of thymus, 1: 547
 triethylenemelamine for, 5: 338
 visceral involvement in, 5: 1194, 1196
- Macroglia, neurofibromatous, congenital, von Recklinghausen's disease and, case report of**, 5: 721-726
- MALLORY, TRACY BURE, Frontispiece**, 5: facing p. 429
- Mammalithiasis, in chronic cystic disease, of breast**, 4: 781
- Mammary-duct ectasia, etiology of**, 4: 757
 nipple discharge in, 4: 751
 simulating carcinoma, of breast, 4: 749-761
 treatment of, 4: 760
- Mammography. See Roentgenography**
- Marital factors, in cancer, of cervix**, 3: 965
- Marital status, and carcinoma, of ovary**, 5: 1128
- Masculinization, arrhenoblastoma and**, 4: 61
- Mastectomy, axillary-vein resection in**, 1: 618-624
- Mastectomy, radical, in continuity, with en bloc resection of lymph-node chain, internal mammary, technique for**, 4: 1280; 5: 992-1008
- Mastitis, chronic, cystic. See Chronic cystic disease**
- Maxilla, retinal anlage tumor of**, 4: 86-91
- Mediastinum, fibrosarcoma of**, 1: 49
 liposarcoma of, 4: 692
 mesenchymoma of, pathology of, 4: 693
 simulating liposarcoma, 4: 692-696
 tumor in, leukemia, acute, 4: 48
 neurogenous, 4: 671, 675
- Medical care, habits of**, 4: 221-225
 reasons for seeking, patient's, 4: 222
- Megaloblastosis, effect of antifolic compounds on**, 2: 877-883
- Melamine. See also Ethylenimine; s-Triazine**
 for carcinoma, granulomatous type, of thymus, 4: 1199
 effect of, on tumors, mouse, 4: 1132
 pathological findings after, 4: 1126
 toxicity of, 4: 1126
- Melanoblasts, nevi and**, 4: 9
- Melanocarcinoma, primary, of esophagus, case report of**, 5: 921-926
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
- Melanoma, aminopterin in, toxicity of**, 3: 493
 in Bantu, 4: 1227
 clinical significance of, 2: 28-56
 Egypt 101 virus in treatment of, 5: 1025-1034
 experimental and human, disparity between, 2: 53
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 guanazolo for, 5: 1222
 histogenesis of, 2: 28-56
 juvenile, histology of, 2: 41
 transformation of, 2: 54
 malignant, adrenalectomy for, bilateral, effect of, 5: 1012
 epidermogenesis of, 2: 48
 histology of, 2: 41
 hormones for, 4: 332
- Melanoma, malignant, cont'd**
 of infant, of probable placental transmission, 3: 299-306
 junctional nevi and, 2: 42
 metastasis of, electron microscopy of, 2: 853
 of mother and infant, 3: 299
 nitrogen mustards for, 1: 380, 650
 origin of, theories of, 2: 28
 pigmentation in, 2: 50
 placental transmission of, 3: 299
 precancerous lesions of, 2: 42
 pregnancy and, age in, 4: 327
 prognosis of, 4: 324-334
 sites of, pregnancy and, 4: 327
 transmission of, placental, 4: 332
 of uvea, metastatic to rib, 4: 123
 mouse, effect of, aminopterin on, 2: 491-502
 multiple, 3: 1110-1115
 nevi and, relation of, 4: 36
 nitrogen mustards for, histological effect of, 1: 393
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 573
 origin of, neurogenic, 2: 43
 prepubertal, metastatic, 5: 1112
 primary, multiple, case reports of, 5: 1110-1115
 sites of, 5: 1115
 of urethra, female, 5: 748
- Melanosarcoma, blue nevus and**, 2: 37
- Membranes, radioactive isotopes in studies of**, 5: 186
- Meninges, tumors of, diffuse, primary**, 3: 805-819
 case reports of, 3: 808
 differential diagnosis of, 3: 818
 origin of, 3: 806, 816
 pathology of, 3: 808
 terminology for, 3: 818
- Meningioma, in Bantu**, 4: 1227
- Meningiomatosis, meningeal**, 3: 805-819. *See also* Meninges, tumors of
- Menkes pentolysis test**, 5: 587-588
- Menopause, age at onset in breast cancer and**, 5: 410-414
 and carcinoma, of endometrium, 1: 586; 2: 952
 of ovary, 5: 1128
 estrogen source after, 1: 599
 vaginal cells in, alkaline phosphatase of, 4: 160
- Menstruation, vaginal cells in, alkaline phosphatase of**, 4: 160
- Mesenchymoma, of liver, in childhood**, 4: 896
 mediastinal, simulating liposarcoma, 4: 692-696
 of mesentery, 3: 653-656
- Mesentery, fibrosarcoma of**, 1: 43
 mesenchymoma of, 3: 653-656
- Mesoblastoma, of heart**, 2: 247
- Mesothelioma, fibrous, solitary, of peritoneum**, 3: 820-825
 types of, 3: 822
- Metabolism, of cancer patients**, 4: 500-514
 phosphorus, radioactive-isotope distribution and, 5: 185
 protein, radioactive-isotope distribution and, 5: 185
- Metacarpal, enchondroma of, surgery of**, 4: 835-838
- Metaplasia, endocervical, histogenesis of**, 4: 1210-1223
 incidence of, 4: 1210-1223
 pathology of, 4: 1213, 1214
 squamous, of cervix, carcinoma of endometrium and, 1: 592
 of thyroid, 5: 966-974
- Metastases. See also specific neoplasms for**
 in adenocarcinoma, of ovary, 5: 1134, 1142
 of adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 5: 489
 in adenomatosis, of lung, 5: 888
 age and, 3: 82
 aminopterin in, toxicity of, 3: 493, 502
 of arrhenoblastoma, 4: 63
 axillary, obscure, 1: 238-241
 postmastectomy lymphedema and, 1: 622
 blood-borne, in adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 5: 494
 to bone, of carcinoma of liver, 3: 837
 of prostate, glycerophosphatase in, serum acid, 5: 238
 of renal cancer, 1: 276-285
 to breast, in chronic cystic disease, of breast, 4: 781
 of cancer, of bowel, lower, survival and, 3: 774
- Metastases, of cancer, cont'd**
 of breast, androgen effects on, 1: 609
 hormones for, steroid, 5: 755
 lymphangiosarcoma and, 1: 71
 sites of, 4: 1264
 heterotransplantability and, 5: 41
 of intestine, large, 2: 767; 3: 77, 224
 of prostate, fibrinolysis in, 5: 9-12
 of thyroid, I^{131} concentration by, radioautography in, 3: 95
 of tongue, 2: 417
 of urethra, female, 5: 750
 of carcinoma, adenoid cystic, of bronchial tree, 5: 690
 of breast, survival in, 3: 760
 of duodenum, 4: 739
 of endometrium, 2: 597
 epidermoid, of hand, 3: 660
 of gallbladder, 2: 389
 Hürthle-cell, of thyroid, 4: 954
 of liver, 3: 837; 4: 132
 lobular, of breast, histology of, 5: 260
 of lung, 3: 236
 leukemoid reactions and, 4: 933
 mucoid, of rectum, 4: 604
 of pancreas, 4: 238
 of parathyroid, 3: 436; 5: 1086
 of penis, duration of symptoms and, 5: 533
 routes of, 5: 532
 primary, of lung, 4: 664
 of vagina, 3: 1149
 of prostate, 2: 470; 5: 231
 simulating breast cancer, 4: 303-311
 sites of, 4: 307
 treatment and, survival and, 5: 232
 sites of, incidence of, 3: 74-85
 of stomach, 4: 718, 722
 postoperative, 4: 959
 sites of, 4: 960
 of sweat glands, 4: 522, 532
 of thyroid, to cervical nodes, 1: 580
 morphological variant of, 4: 697-707
 testosterone for, 4: 1176-1192
 in youth, 3: 1022
 of carcinosarcoma, 4: 919
 of uterus, 4: 813
 cervical, bilateral or crossed, neck dissection in, prophylactic, indication for, 4: 452
 in cancer, of lip, 4: 93, 449
 of tongue, 4: 94, 450
 sites of primary, 4: 443
 of chondrosarcoma of bone, 5: 565
 of cytosarcoma phylloides, of breast, 4: 1326
 of dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, 4: 1084
 distant or systemic, after neck dissection, 4: 492
 of epithelioma, basal-cell, of skin, 4: 866-878
 experimentally induced, in rats, organ selectivity of, 5: 606-612
 of germinoma, 4: 265
 of glomus-vascular tumors, 1: 446
 of leiomyosarcoma, 5: 916
 to liver, diagnosis of, liver-function tests in, 5: 1-8
 to lymph nodes, cervical, in cancer, of tongue, 4: 99
 of lymphosarcoma, of appendix, 4: 996
 primary, of small intestine, 3: 470
 of melanoma, malignant, 4: 325
 multiple, primary, 5: 1110
 of mesenchymoma, 4: 694
 to metastasis, 2: 691
 of myoblastoma, malignant, granular-cell, 5: 115, 119
 osseous, in cancer, of breast, response of, to hormones, steroid, 5: 757
 Paget's disease, extramammary, as representing, 5: 1168
 after pancreatoduodenectomy, reoperation for, 3: 624-628
 of paraganglioma, nonchromaffin, of middle ear, 2: 449
 of rhabdomyosarcoma, embryonal, 3: 831
 of uterus, 5: 732
 routes of, in carcinoma, of colon, 3: 647
 of rectum, 3: 647
 of sarcoma, of pancreas, 2: 576
 of seminoma, of testis, aminopterin for, 5: 1203
 of tumor, hematogenous, solitary, 4: 120

- Metastases, of tumor, *cont'd*
 feminizing, of ovary, 5: 219
 interstitial-cell, malignant, of testis, extratesticular in origin, 4: 312-318
 plasma-cell, of upper air passages and oral cavity, 2: 269
 to vertebrae, vertebral veins in, 4: 610-618
 Methylandrostenediol, in cancer, of breast, 5: 271-274
 Methylbis(2-chloroethyl)amine. *See* HN2, Nitrogen mustard
 Methylcholanthrene, cancer-susceptible mice mutations induced by, 1: 120
 carcinogenetic effect of, on gastric instillation, in olive oil, 4: 988-993
 heated, 4: 988-993
 cholesterol and, implanted, in gall-bladder, pathological changes induced by, 3: 1088, 1093
 20-Methylcholanthrene, radioactive, milk ingested, in sucklings, distribution of, 3: 892
 tumors induced by, in mice, 4: 388
 tumor toxicity of, 3: 583
 Microfluorometric scanning, apparatus for, 3: 461
 in diagnosis, of cancer, 5: 458-468
 technique in, cytological, 5: 459
 Microphotometry, fluorescence. *See* Microfluorometric scanning
 Microradiography, possibilities of, future, 5: 668
 quantitative, 5: 654
 radioscopy and ultraviolet-microscopy with, 5: 669
 Microscopy, electron, in cell studies, 2: 853-856; 4: 169-176; 5: 770-786
 of milk, human, 4: 631
 mouse, 2: 760
 ultraviolet, limitations of, 5: 652
 quantitative aspects of, 5: 654
 Microspectrophotometry, optical, 5: 667
 Microspectroscopy, fluorescence, 5: 242-248
 Mikulicz disease, 5: 1089-1103. *See also* Parotid, lymphoepithelial lesion of
 Milk agent, of mouse mammary carcinoma, isolation of, 2: 735-762
 Milk, human, electron-microscope study of, 4: 631
 Mitochondria, of tissue, neoplastic, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 776
 normal, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 774
 Mitosis. *See also* Cytology
 effect of, azaguanine on, 3: 896-902
 colchicine and derivatives on, 3: 127, 130-133, 134-141, 899
 on corneal epithelium, 3: 130-133
 on mouse spermatogonia, 3: 134-141
 in Ehrlich ascites tumor, effect of tryptamine on, 3: 1056
 in mucosa, of intestine, HN2 effect on, 4: 1251
 roentgen-ray effects on, 4: 1250
 in myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 245
 Mole. *See also* Nevus, junctional
 histogenesis of, 4: 33
 pigmented, excision of, indications for, 4: 333
 management of, 4: 329
 Mongolian spot. *See* Nevus, blue
 Mouse, adult, leukemia Ak in, resistance to, 3: 1073-1087
 cancer-resistant, rendered cancer-susceptible by methylcholanthrene, 1: 120-124
 diaminopurine sensitivity of, 4: 190
 effect of, nitrogen mustard analogues on, 2: 1083-1086
 Ehrlich ascites tumor of, 5: 650
 embryo, leukemia Ak in, susceptibility to, 3: 1083
 growth of, effect of drugs on, 3: 595
 infant-suckling, leukemia Ak in, susceptibility to, 3: 1073-1087
 mammary carcinoma of, virus of, isolation of, 2: 735-762
 toxicity of colchicine, and derivatives, for, 3: 124-129; 130-133
 tumors of, plasma-cell, 4: 387-397
 Mouth, cancer of, neck dissection in, radical, operation for, composite, 4: 98-109
 pull-through modifications of, 4: 106
 untreated, survival with, 4: 3
 carcinoma of, squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 Mouth, *cont'd*
 lining of, replacement of, after surgery, 4: 110-119
 tumors of, plasma-cell, 5: 499-513
 Mucus, types of, in tumors, mucus-producing, 5: 704
 Mucoprotein, of serum, 4: 974
 Muscle, embryonic, sulfate fixation in, differential, in vitro, 3: 730
 Mustard gas, deposition of, in skin, 5: 177
 Mutation, human, intestinal polyposis and carcinoma originating from, 5: 695-699
 Myasthenia gravis, thymus tumors and, 1: 562
 Mycosis fungoides, aminopterin in, toxicity of, 3: 493
 ethyl carbamate for, 3: 66-73
 folic acid antagonists for, 4: 563
 urethane for, 3: 66-73
 Myeloma, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 multiple. *See also* Disease, myelomatous; Myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary; Tumors, plasma-cell
 amethopterin for, 5: 1205
 bone pain in, 1: 366, 369
 and leukemia, plasma-cell, relationship of, 5: 520
 nitrogen mustards for, 1: 380
 plasma-cell, urethane for, 3: 254
 stilbamidine, deposition and, 4: 1248
 survival in, 3: 270
 symptoms of, 3: 266
 triethylenemelamine for, 5: 339
 urethane for, 3: 253-271
 dosage of, 3: 254
 plasma-cell, amethopterin for, results with, 4: 563
 of head and neck, 5: 500
 solitary, of bone, histopathology of, 3: 245
 re-evaluation of, 3: 240-252
 ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 649
 Myelomatosis, diffuse. *See* Disease, myelomatous
 Myoblastoma, granular-cell, diagnosis in, differential, 5: 963
 of heart, in childhood, 4: 896
 histochemistry of, 5: 950-965
 histogenesis of, 4: 865; 5: 961
 histology of, 5: 302
 malignant, 5: 112-121
 pathology of, 5: 115, 117, 119
 microscopic findings in, 5: 953
 morphology of, 5: 950-965
 of myocardium, case report, 5: 302-306
 and sarcoma, soft-part, alveolar, 5: 109, 112
 tissue culture of, 4: 857-865
 Myocardium, myoblastoma of, granular-cell, case report, 5: 302-306
 Myolipoma, of kidney, true kidney hypernephroma and, origin of, 4: 800
 Myoma, of uterus, cervix carcinoma and, 1: 591
 endometrial carcinoma and, 1: 591
 Myositis fibrosa, progressive (Meyenburg), fibrosarcoma and, 1: 36
 Myxoma, mucopolysaccharides of, 5: 701
 Myxosarcoma, mucopolysaccharides of, 5: 701
 Nal¹³¹, distribution of, in man, 3: 336-341
 in rats, 3: 336-341
 Naevi incipientes, of infants, 4: 11
 neurites of, 4: 31
 β -Naphthylamine, localization of related compound, in cells, fluorescence microspectroscopy showing, 5: 242-248
 tumor toxicity of, 3: 584
 Nasal cavity, adenoma of, chromophobe, case reports of, 3: 696
 pituitary, 3: 695-704
 Nasopharynx, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 tumors of, plasma-cell, 5: 499-513
 Neck, cancer of, inoperable, Co⁶⁰ in, technique of, 4: 1333
 metastatic, neck dissection for, prophylactic, indications for, 4: 92, 448
 rhabdomyosarcoma, embryonal, in adolescents and children, 3: 826-836
 tumors of, metastatic, in cancer, of mouth, operation for, composite, 4: 98-109
 Neck dissection, 4: 98-109, 441-499
 anatomy of, surgical, 4: 454
 Neck dissection, *cont'd*
 anesthesia for, 2: 223-244; 4: 100, 458
 bilateral, complications of, 4: 486
 disability after, 5: 881
 one-stage, 4: 1337-1340
 prognosis in, 4: 498
 carotids of, 4: 468
 end results of, 4: 495; 5: 873-883
 indications for, 4: 445
 metastasis after, 4: 492
 operations for, 4: 100, 442
 partial, technique of, 4: 467
 prognosis in, 4: 497
 prophylactic, indications for, 4: 92-97, 448
 vs. radiation therapy, 4: 447
 radiation therapy, postoperative, 4: 448
 radical, disability following, assessment of, 5: 873-883
 jugular-vein ligation in, intracranial pressure in, 4: 242
 recurrence after, 4: 490
 "supraomohyoid," 4: 467
 technique of, 4: 456
 in cancer of mouth and neck, 4: 103
 tracheostomy in, 4: 101, 466
 unilateral, disability following, 5: 874
 Neoplasmin, tumor toxicity of, 3: 583
 Nephroblastoma, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 Nerve, cutaneous, nevi and, 4: 10
 degenerating, carbonyl groups in, 4: 587
 myelinated, degenerating, and myoblastoma, 5: 960
 optic, neuroepithelioma of, in childhood, 4: 986
 tumors of, malignant, primary, case reports of, 5: 278-296
 histogenesis of, 5: 290
 Nervous system, central, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 Nervous tissue, carbonyl groups in, 4: 581
 Neurilemma, ancient, in thorax, 4: 669, 679
 of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 of childhood, benign, 4: 891
 malignant, 4: 896
 Egypt 101 virus in treatment of, 5: 1025-1034
 encapsulated, of brachial plexus, case reports of, 5: 708-720
 pathology of, 5: 718
 treatment of, 5: 719
 in thorax, 4: 669, 679
 Neurinoma, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 Neuroblastoma, aminopterin for, 5: 345
 in Bantu, 4: 1227
 congenital, of adrenal, anomalies associated with, 4: 784-788
 effect of antifolic compounds on 2: 877
 nitrogen mustards for, 1: 391
 histological effect of, 1: 391
 in thorax, 4: 669, 672
 triethylenemelamine for, 5: 339
 Neuroepithelioma, of optic nerve, in childhood, 4: 896
 Neurofibroma, of bone, histogenesis, 4: 340
 carbonyl groups in, 4: 589
 in childhood, 4: 891
 nevi variants of, 2: 43
 in thorax, 4: 669, 680
 Neurofibromatosis, congenital, macroglossia and, case report of, 5: 721-726
 histogenesis of, 5: 290
 pacinian, 5: 297-301
 Neurofibrosarcoma, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 melanoma as variant of, 2: 43
 Neuroma, ganglionic, growth in vitro, 1: 242-247
 of Wagner-Meissner tactile corpuscles, 4: 879-882
 pathology of, 4: 880
 Neuronevi. *See also* Nevus, junctional
 Neurosarcoma, peripheral, glandlike elements in, 1: 286-293
 peripheral, origin of, 1: 290
 Nevi. *See also* Melanoma
 adult, cells of, epithelioid, significance of, 4: 31
 corpuscles of, nevic, 4: 27
 cytology of, 4: 23
 faisceaux neuroides of, 4: 25
 fibres neuroides of, 4: 25
 foliated lamina of, 4: 27
 interstitial tissue of, 4: 23
 neurites of, 4: 31
 neuroid bundles of, 4: 26
 neuroid fibers of, 4: 25
 palmar and plantar, 4: 21

- Nevi, adult, *cont'd*
 structure of, general, 4: 21
 variations in, site and, 4: 24
 age incidence of, 2: 50
 blue, histology of, 2: 37
 of Tiesche-Jadassohn, 4: 9
 cells of, 4: 9
 cellular, 4: 9-38
 in children, 4: 891
 prepubertal, 4: 20
 compound, 4: 9
 histogenesis of, 4: 11, 35
 histology of, 2: 39
 cutaneous, clinical significance of, 2: 28-56
 histogenesis of, 2: 28-56
 definition of, 2: 29
 dermatoepidermal change in, 2: 29
 histogenesis of, 4: 11
 intradermal, 4: 9
 epidermogenesis of, 2: 48
 histogenesis of, 4: 35
 Jadassohn-Tiesche. *See* Nevus, blue
 junctional, 4: 9
 diagnosis of, differential, histological, 2: 34
 dormancy of, 2: 51
 epidermogenesis of, 2: 47
 of esophagus, and melanocarcinoma, 5: 925
 histology of, 2: 29
 melanomatous transformation, stimulus to, 2: 51
 origin of, neurogenic, 2: 43
 de novo, 2: 51
 Langerhans cells and, 4: 10
 melanoblasts and, 4: 9
 melanoma, and relation of, 4: 36
 pigmentation in, 2: 50
 pigmented, in neurofibroma, pacinian, 5: 301
 schwannian tissue and, 4: 18
 stages of, early, 4: 11
 later, 4: 15
 types of, 2: 29
 New York Cancer Hospital, inception of, 3: 203
 Nipple, bleeding from, breast papillomas in, 1: 625-633
 in chronic cystic disease, 4: 778, 779
 discharge from, in mammary-duct ectasia, 4: 751
 Paget's disease of, with cancer, of breast, 4: 150-153
 Nitrogen exchange, in cancer patients, 4: 500-514
 Nitrogen mustards. *See also* specific names of
 for carcinoma, bronchogenic, 1: 634-656
 granulomatous type, of thymus, 4: 1198
 of lung, 3: 237
 chemistry of, chemotherapeutic effect and, 1: 410, 4: 353
 effect of, on A and B nuclei, 4: 157
 criteria for, in clinical evaluation, 1: 634; 2: 1
 histological, on normal tissue, 1: 383-398
 on tumors, 1: 383-398
 on plasma proteins, 1: 109
 on leukemia, mouse, 1: 399-412; 2: 113-118, 119, 475-479
 on regenerating rat liver, 2: 1067-1074
 inhibition of growth of sarcoma 180 by, factors affecting, 2: 865-876
 for leukemia, 2: 1-17
 acute, survival and, 4: 43
 in Hodgkin's disease, metabolism in, 4: 511
 radioactive, distribution of, in mouse, 3: 342-347
 treatment with, 1: 357-382, 634-656; 2: 1-17
 toxicity of, reduction of, compounds tested, 4: 1032
 Nitrogen mustard analogues, for cancer, 2: 13
 effect of, cytotoxic, in mice, 2: 1055-1066
 histological, 1: 390
 on leukemia, mouse, 1: 399-412; 2: 113-118, 119, 475-479
 4: 353-356
 on mice, 2: 1055-1066, 1083-1086; 4: 353-356
 on sarcoma 180, 2: 1083-1086
 on testis, of mice, 2: 1075-1082
 screening techniques in, 1: 399-412; 2: 100-112, 1055-1066, 1075-1082, 1083-1086; 4: 353-356
- Nose, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 tumors of, plasma-cell, 5: 499-513
 Nuclear-cytoplasmic ratio, in cytology, of carcinoma, squamous-cell, of cervix, 4: 259
 Nucleic acid, of ascites-tumor cell, 3: 1053
 in cell metabolism, 3: 106
 changes in, in rat hepatoma formation, 2: 121-131
 desoxyribose, 2: 510
 of ascites-tumor cell, 3: 1054
 desoxyribose, anti-folic acid antagonist action of, 4: 357
 C¹⁴ incorporation into, roentgen-ray inhibition of, 4: 363-366
 P³² uptake by, in cancer, of cervix, irradiation effect on, 5: 469-477
 of leukocytes, 5: 331-335
 tissue content of, 5: 122-127
 of liver, P³² uptake by, in azo-dye cancer induction, 3: 627
 in mouse spleen, leukemic, 2: 510-515
 pentose, ascites-tumor cell, 3: 1054
 ribo-, of liver cells, 3: 106-115
 cytoplasmic, of endometrial gland epithelium, 2: 132-137
 P³² uptake by, effect of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on, 4: 411
 tissue content of, 5: 122-127
 ribose-, anti-folic acid antagonist action of, 4: 357
 ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 645
 Nucleolus. *See also* Cytology
 p-dimethylaminoazobenzene changes in, 2: 121
 in exfoliative cytology of bronchogenic cancer, 1: 218
 of liver cells, ribonucleic acids of, 3: 106
 Nucleoproteins, of liver cells, 3: 106-115
 Nucleus. *See also* Cytology
 A and B, effect of radiation on, 4: 157
 in carcinoma in situ, squamous-cell, of cervix, 4: 257
 in carcinomatous change, criteria of, 1: 185
 in cytological diagnosis, 4: 154-158
 effect of, nitrogen-mustards on, 1: 387
 triethylenemelamine on, 4: 1129
 in exfoliative cytology of bronchogenic cancer, 1: 213
 in hepatoma, glycine uptake by, 3: 318
 in liver cells, glycine uptake by, 3: 318
 P³² uptake by, in azo-dye cancer induction, 5: 626
 effect of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on, 4: 410-417
 ribonucleic acids of, 3: 106
 in myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 245
 of nevi, adult, 4: 23
 in vaginal smear, alkaline phosphatase of, 4: 159
 Nurse, in management, of colostomy, dry, 5: 871
 Nutrition, and multiple visceral excisions, effect of, 5: 589-591
- Oak Ridge, Tennessee, cancer in, incidence of, 2: 567-575
 Obesity, postmastectomy lymphedema and, 1: 622
 Occupation, tongue cancer and, 2: 413
 Oil. *See also* Fat
 arachnis, tumor toxicity of, 3: 592
 heated, effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, 4: 988
 Ollier's disease. *See* Dyschondroplasia
 Omentum, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 43
 Optical density analyzer, use of, 5: 669
 Oral cavity. *See also* organs and regions of
 cancer of, untreated, survival with, 4: 3
 tumors of, plasma-cell, 2: 261-278
 Orbit, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 paraganglioma of, nonchromaffin 5: 521-524
 Orchietomy, bilateral, in carcinoma, of prostate, evaluation of, 4: 10-87-1094; 5: 229-235
 biochemical studies after, 2: 214
 metabolic studies after, 2: 214
 in cancer, of breast, male, 2: 191-222
 results of, 2: 216
 survival after, 2: 217
 in carcinoma, of prostate, metastases and, 5: 233
- Organs, metastases to, experimental, selective localization of, 5: 606-612
 Osteitis, productive, chronic, malignant change in, 1: 12
 Osteitis fibrosa cystica, *vs.* giant-cell bone tumor, benign, roentgenotherapy for, 2: 294
 Osteochondroma, chondrosarcoma following, 2: 778
 histology of, 5: 552, 563
 pathology of, 5: 561
 recurring, in childhood, 4: 896
 symptoms of, 5: 553
 treatment of, 2: 780
 Osteochondrosarcoma, in bone, postirradiation, 1: 5
 Osteoclastoma, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 Osteoma, in childhood, 4: 891
 osteoid, histogenesis of, 4: 338
 malignant change in, 1: 11
 Osteosarcoma, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 Ovary, adenocarcinoma of, primary, case reports of, 5: 1134-1145
 clinical findings in, 5: 1141, 1142
 histogenesis of, 5: 1137, 1140
 pathology of, 5: 1139, 1142
 arhenoblastoma of, 4: 60-77
 cancer of, breast cancer with, 1: 469
 metastatic to tube, 2: 808
 carcinoma of, 5: 1128-1133
 with carcinomatous ascites, hemisulfur mustard for, 3: 358
 effect of Egypt 101 virus on, 5: 1027
 gynecological disease associated with, 5: 1129
 metabolism in, 4: 506
 metastases of, 3: 79
 mucous-cell, metastatic, 2: 20
 symptoms of, 5: 1130
 treatment of, with radioactive isotopes, 5: 182
 in chronic cystic disease, of breast, 4: 781
 cyst of, pseudomucinous, cystosarcoma phyllodes and, 4: 1288
 cystadenocarcinoma of, amethopterin and aminopterin for, 5: 1203
 endometrial carcinoma and, 1: 593, 599
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 Krukenberg tumors of, 2: 20
 osteogenic sarcoma involving, 2: 791
 radiation of, effect on, 5: 479
 teratoma of, benign cystic, argentaffin tumor in, 2: 799-802
 tumors of, endometrial carcinoma and, 1: 593; 2: 953, 970
 etiology of, radiations in, ionizing, 5: 478-484; 1129
 feminizing, clinical findings in, 5: 216
 chemical studies in, 5: 219
 etiology of, 5: 215
 pathology of, 5: 217
 treatment of, 5: 220
 granulosa-cell, 2: 952, 970; 5: 215-228, 481
 multiple, 5: 218
 prognosis in, 5: 215-228
 teratoid, morphogenesis of, 4: 267
 theca-cell, 5: 215-228
 in Bantu, 4: 1226
 11-Oxysteroids, urinary, folic acid antagonists and, 3: 845
- P₅₀, half-life of, biological, in leukemia, in blood, 3: 992-1002
 methods in, 3: 999
 in erythrocytes, 3: 1010-1013
 in leukocytes, 3: 1014-1017
 in plasma, 3: 1003-1009
 in leukemia, blood of, uptake of, 3: 1001
 β -glucuronidase activity and, 3: 119
 lymphatic, 3: 779-788
 dosage of, 3: 779, 783
 preparation of, 3: 779
 uptake of, 3: 787
 myeloid, ancillary agents used with, 4: 1004
 in leukocyte formation, measurement of, 5: 331-335
 as tracer, of erythrocyte phosphate, 4: 184
 turnover of, during azo-dye cancer induction, compounds affecting, 5: 625-630
 in erythrocytes, of mice, with carcinoma, of cervix, effect of irradiation on, 5: 469-477
 in leukemia, myeloid, sites of, 4: 1006

- P₂*, turnover of, *cont'd*
by liver, of rat, 3-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene effect on, 4: 410-417
- Paget's disease, extramammary, case reports of, illustrating histogenesis, 5: 1161-1169
- pathology of, 2: 145
of perianal skin, 2: 144-152
- junctional nevi and, 2: 34
of nipple, with cancer, of breast, 4: 150-153
- stilbamidine deposition and, 4: 1249
- Pain, abdominal, in cancer, of pancreas, 5: 328
bone, in leukemia, acute, 4: 50
relief of, by androgens, 1: 609
- Palate, carcinoma of, squamous-cell, *Co⁶⁰* for, 4: 1334
- Palliation, surgery in, in colon and rectal cancer, 2: 767-776
- Pancreas, cancer of, behavior in, emotional, 5: 328-330
exfoliative cytology of, 2: 643; 4: 290
carcinoma of, course of, factors in, 4: 233-241
grade of malignancy and, 4: 233-241
histological type and, 4: 233-241
metabolism in, 4: 505
metastases of, incidence of, 3: 80
pancreaticejunostomy, for, 4: 226-232
pathology of, 4: 235
reoperation after pancreatoduodenectomy, 3: 626
results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 2: 763-766
cyst of, multilocular, in childhood, 4: 891
head of, carcinoma of, surgery for, evaluation of, 5: 908-910
neoplasms in, hormone and aging induced, 3: 912
surgery of, vein defects in, bridging of, grafts for, 5: 1041-1048
- Pancreatotomy, with gastrectomy, for cancer, 1: 427, 451
radical, with splenectomy and left pneumonectomy, case report of, 2: 576-580
- Pancreaticejunostomy, telescopic, technique of, 4: 226-232
- Pancreatoduodenectomy, reoperation for, 3: 624-628
results of, 2: 763-766
- Panniculophthisis, in carcinoma of liver, 3: 837
- Papain, for cell concentration, in exfoliative cytology, 4: 147-149
- Papilla of Vater, carcinoma of, results of pancreatoduodenectomy, 2: 763-766
- Papilloma, of breast, management of, 1: 625-633
of gallbladder, gallbladder carcinoma and, 2: 384
of larynx, in childhood, 4: 891
malignant, in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 573
of skin, in childhood, 4: 891
petroleum-products induced, growth behavior of, 4: 1236
morphology of, 4: 1236
sites of, in mice, 4: 1233
squamous-cell, of cervix, as error factor, in cytology, exfoliative, 5: 322
of stomach, in rat, heat-browned fat inducing, 3: 1047
of tongue, in childhood, 4: 891
villous, carcinomatous change in, 1: 185
of large intestine, development of, 1: 187
papillary adenoma and, 1: 184
of vocal cord, in childhood, 4: 891
- Paraganglioma, nonchromaffin, of aortic arch bodies, 3: 667-694
of carotid body, 3: 667-694
of ganglion nodosum, 3: 667-694
histogenesis of, 3: 685
of middle ear, 2: 447-468
histogenesis of, 2: 459
metastases of, 2: 453
pathology of, 2: 449
of orbit, 3: 521-524
- Paraganglion, definition of, 3: 685
nonchromaffin, sites of, 3: 686, 692
- Paramesecium caudatum, in cancer test, 3: 26-31
- Paramonocytoma, of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 815, 825
- Parathormone, cells producing, 3: 421
- Parathyroid, adenoma of, 3: 415-444
degenerated, 3: 424
histopathology of, 3: 418
hormone and ageing induced, 3: 910
oxyphile, 3: 421
parathormone production in, 3: 421
peptic ulcer and, 3: 429
carcinoma of, 3: 431
and hyperparathyroidism, pathology of, 5: 1069, 1084
metastasizing, 3: 436; 5: 1086
hyperplasia of, and hyperparathyroidism, pathology of, 5: 1069-1088
primary, Wasserhelle, 5: 1082
surgery of, 3: 441
tumors of, and hyperparathyroidism, pathology of, 5: 1069-1088
- Parotid, cyst of, in childhood, 4: 891
cystadenoma lymphomatosum, papillary, 3: 449
papillary, malignant, 3: 454
embryology of, lymph tissue in, 5: 1096
hemangiendothelioma of, 3: 456
lymphoepithelial lesion of, benign, case reports of, 5: 1089-1103
clinical findings in, 5: 1099
histogenesis of, 5: 1097
pathology of, 5: 1098
tumors of, mixed, in childhood, 4: 891
mucopolysaccharides of, 5: 700
sebaceous-gland, 3: 451
- Patients, with cancer, psychology of, 4: 1159-1170
delay in diagnosis and treatment, factors in, 3: 572; 4: 223, 1161; 5: 58
with dry colostomy, psychology of, 5: 857-872
- Pelvic exenteration operation, evaluation of, 3: 205-213
- Penis, carcinoma of, 5: 530-538
in Bantu, 4: 1226
treatment of, 5: 534
fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
- Pentolysis, as cancer test, 5: 587
- Pentothal sodium anesthesia, in head and neck operations, 2: 233-244; 4: 100, 458
- Peritoneum, mesothelioma of, solitary, fibrous, 3: 820-825
pathology of, 3: 822
- Petroleum products, tumors induced by, 4: 1232-1245
- Pharynx, diverticulum of, carcinoma in situ of, 5: 737-739
lymphoepithelioma of, in childhood, 4: 891
tumors of, plasma-cell, 5: 499-513
- PHEMISTER, DALLAS B., M.D., Frontispiece, 5: facing p. 215
- Pheochromocytoma, in childhood, 4: 891
Phosphatase. *See also* Glycerophosphatase
acid, after adrenalectomy, bilateral, 5: 1012
in cancer, of prostate, urethane effect on, 2: 470
in carcinoma, of prostate, decrease in, after hemisulfur mustard, 5: 358
after orchietomy, in breast cancer, of male, 2: 215
as test, for cancer, 3: 161
alkaline, after adrenalectomy, bilateral, 5: 1012
in cancer, of breast, after hormones, steroid, 5: 758
male, after orchietomy, 2: 214
of prostate, urethane effect on, 2: 470
in cells, in vaginal smear, 4: 159-167
in diagnosis, of metastases, to liver, 5: 2
of endometrium, abnormal, 1: 248
after orchietomy, in breast cancer, of male, 2: 214
- Phosphorus, radioactive. *See also* *P₃₂*
half-life of, biological, in blood, in leukemia, 3: 992-1002, 1003-1009, 1010-1013, 1014-1017
in leukemia, 2: 15
acute, survival and, 4: 43
lymphatic, 3: 779-788
myeloid, 4: 999-1008
- Physician, delay in diagnosis and treatment, factors in, 5: 58
in management of colostomy patient, 5: 869
psychological mechanisms in patients with cancer and, 4: 1159-1170
- Pigmentation, neural aspects of, 2: 50
- Pilonidal cyst, in childhood, 4: 891
- Pineal gland, tumors of, teratoid, morphogenesis of, 4: 268
- Pituitary, anterior, hormone of, ageing and, neoplasms induced by, 3: 905
Leydig-cell tumors and, 2: 884
irradiation of, after orchietomy, in breast cancer, of male, 2: 201, 215
thyroid function and, 3: 335
tumors of, chromophobe, in nasal cavity, 3: 695-704
- Placenta, transmission of melanoma through, 3: 299-306
- Plants, radioactive-isotope distribution in, 5: 184
- Plasma. *See also* Serum
ascorbic acid in, in cancer, 5: 678-684
proteins of, concentration of, in cancer, 3: 56-65
alterations of, causes of, 1: 110
in cancer, acid component of, 1: 104, 118
effect of, high protein intake in, 1: 101
electrophoretic patterns of, 1: 100-103, 104-108, 109-119
of lung, 1: 105
in Hodgkin's disease, 1: 105, 111
in leukemia, 1: 105, 111
in lymphosarcoma, 1: 109, 117
in noncancerous subjects, 1: 100, 105
- Plasmacytoma. *See also* Tumor, plasma-cell
in Bantu, 4: 1227
carcinoid with, 2: 1013
extramedullary, and leukemia, plasma-cell, relationship of, 5: 520
of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 813, 815
transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
- Plasmocytic response, *vs.* myelomatous disease, bone-marrow findings in, 5: 128-137
- Pleura, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
osteogenic sarcoma involving, 2: 791
- Pneumonectomy, with radical pancreatotomy and splenectomy, case of, 2: 576-580
- Polonium, deposition of, in tissue, 5: 171
- Polycythemia, stilbamidine deposition and, 4: 1248
vera, blood in, radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 179
- Polyfibromatosis, hereditary, fibrosarcoma and, 1: 36
- Polyps, adenomatous, of nasal cavity, of pituitary origin, 3: 703
adenomatous, of sigmoid, 5: 916
benign, large, of esophagus, 4: 708-716
pathology of, 4: 712
of cervix, 2: 953
carcinoma of uterus and, 1: 592
cystosarcoma phyllodes and, 4: 1288
of colon, carcinoma with, incidence of, 1: 571
carcinomatous, criteria of, 1: 565
in childhood, 4: 891
of ear, external, in childhood, 4: 891
of intestinal tract, cancer coincident with, 3: 222
of larynx, in childhood, 4: 891
preceding endometrial carcinoma, 2: 948, 959, 970
of rectum, carcinoma with, incidence of, 1: 571
in childhood, 4: 891
of uterus, carcinoma in situ in, 2: 967
villous, of large intestine. *See* Papilloma, villous
- Polysaccharides, mucous, of tumors, mucous-producing, 5: 700-707
of serum, 4: 973
- Portio vaginalis, epithelium of, squamous, cytology of, 4: 1217
- Potassium, arsenite, effect on leukemia, 1: 405
myeloid, 4: 1000
significance of, in tissue, regenerating, 3: 719
tumor 3: 718-721
- PRACTICA MAGISTRI JOHANNIS, ARDERNE, A page from, Frontispiece, 3: facing p. 567
- Precancerous hyperplasia, cancer incidence and, 1: 494
carcinoma of endometrium and, 1: 589; 5: 927-944
lesions, portal cirrhosis as, 4: 134
- Pregnancy, arrhenoblastoma and, 4: 60
sequential order in, 4: 70
cancer of cervix and, 3: 964

- Pregnancy, *cont'd*
 carcinoma, intraepithelial, of cervix and, 4: 1220
 cystosarcoma phyllodes and, 4: 1291
 as error factor, in cytology, exfoliative, 5: 320
 malignant melanoma and, 4: 324-334
 Pregnenediol, increase of, after progesterone, for cancer, of breast, 5: 276
 Progesterone, ageing and, neoplasms induced by, 3: 905
 in cancer, of breast, 5: 275-277
 effect on alkaline phosphatase, of cells, in vaginal smears, 4: 159
 Prognosis, in breast cancer, of male, 2: 195
 Prostate, adenocarcinoma of, classification of, 5: 1225-1228
 cancer of, in Bantu, 4: 1230
 metastases of, osseous, 2: 470
 urethane effect on, 2: 470
 to vertebrae, 4: 610
 metastatic, fibrinolysis in, 5: 9-12
 untreated, survival with, 4: 4
 urethane for, 2: 469-474
 carcinoma of, adrenalectomy for, bilateral, effect of, 5: 1011
 erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 2: 505
 exfoliative cytology of, 3: 486
 glycerophosphatase in, serum acid, 5: 237
 hemiaulifer mustard for, 5: 358
 metastases of, amethopterin and aminopterin in, 5: 1203
 simulating cancer of breast, 4: 303-311
 orchiectomy for, bilateral, evaluation of, 4: 1087-1094; 5: 229-235
 cyst of, in childhood, 4: 891
 diseases of, glycerophosphatase in, serum acid, 5: 238
 of dog, Sertoli-cell tumor of, 5: 601
 effect of, HN2 on, after intra-arterial injection, 4: 1349
 exfoliative cytology of, 3: 481-487
 after estrogen therapy, 3: 485
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 179
 Prothrombin time, in leukemia, acute, 4: 49
 Protozoa, radioactive-isotope distribution in, 5: 183
 Pruritus, adenylic acid for, 3: 272-278
 HN2 effect on, 1: 362
 of mycosis fungoides, urethane in, 3: 72
 Pseudomyxoma peritonei, 4: 263
 Psychology. *See* Behavior, emotional;
 Colostomy, dry, psychological impact of
 of patients, with cancer, 4: 1159-1170
 Puberty, in cancer, of cervix, 3: 964
 precocious, in tumors, feminizing, of ovary, 5: 219
 Purine, desoxyribonucleic acid, C¹⁴ incorporation into, roentgen-ray inhibition of, 4: 363-366
 Pylorus, carcinoma of, reoperation after pancreaticoduodenectomy, 3: 625
 Pyridine, 3-bis(2-chloroethyl)amino-methyl-4-methoxymethyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl-, in tumors, of mouse and rat, 5: 382-402
 Pyridinium iodide, 1-phenacyl-4-(*n*-amyl)-, effect of, on P³² turnover, during azo-dye cancer induction, 5: 625-630
- QUÉNU, EDUARD, Frontispiece, 2: facing p. 379
- Rabbit, adenocarcinoma, of uterine fundus, 1: 82-99
 tumors of, primary, multiple, 2: 673-691
- Radiation. *See also* Microscopy, ultraviolet; modes of radiation
 cancer incidence and, 1: 3, 495, 598
 carcinoma of ovary following, 3: 1129
 carcinosarcoma of uterus and, 4: 814
 cytoplasmic: nuclear ratios following, 5: 945
 effect of, on A and B nuclei, 4: 157
 on ovary, 5: 479
 in endometrial carcinoma, genesis of, 2: 952, 955
 fistula from, vesicovaginal, repair of, operation for, 5: 429-434
 injury from, ultraviolet-microscopy causing, 5: 651
- Radiation, *cont'd*
 ionizing, resistance to, modification of, by hormones, 3: 709-717
 in tumors, of ovary, etiology of, 5: 478-484, 1129
 local, dosage of, radioautography in, 5: 182
 preoperative, in cancer, of mouth and neck, results of, 4: 99
 protection against, problems of, 5: 171
 roentgen-ray, effect of, on mucosa, of intestine, 4: 1250
 for terminal bronchiolar cancer, 2: 979
 Radiation necrosis, in cancer, of breast, chest-wall excision for, radical, 4: 1273
 Radiation needles, radioautography with, 5: 187
 Radiation therapy *vs.* neck dissection, 4: 447
 postoperative, in neck dissection, 4: 488
 Radioactive compounds, in mice, distribution of, 1: 252-260
 metabolism of, 1: 261-275
 Radioactive isotopes. *See* Isotopes, radioactive. *See also* specific names and symbols
 Radioactivity, atmospheric, radioautography to detect, 5: 187
 distribution of. *See also* specific isotopes
 from I¹³¹NM and NaI¹³¹, in man, 3: 336-341
 in rats, 3: 336-341
 from I¹³¹NM and NaI¹³¹, in mice, 3: 342-347
 RADIOAUTOGRAPH, FIRST PUBLISHED, Frontispiece, 5: facing p. 1
 Radioautography, in atomic-bomb injuries, use of, 5: 182
 in cancer, clinical use of, 5: 181
 a review, 5: 166-194
 in carcinoma, Hürthle-cell, of thyroid, 4: 955
 of thyroid, in youth, 3: 1022
 emulsion grain counting in, 5: 663
 experimental use of, 5: 183
 after I¹³¹, postmortem findings in, 4: 937-951
 by I¹³¹, method of, 3: 86-105
 results of, 3: 87
 limitations of, 5: 663
 microradiography and ultraviolet-microscopy with, 5: 669
 and paper chromatography, 5: 186
 possibilities of, future, 5: 668
 problems of, 5: 665
 quantitative, clinical use of, 5: 182
 technique of, problems in, 5: 659
 Radioisensitivity, modification of, hormones in, 3: 709-717
 Radiotherapy, in carcinoma, primary, of vagina, 5: 1148, 1151
 in sarcoma, Ewing's, 5: 93, 97
 tumors of ovary following, 5: 480
 in tumors, plasma-cell, of mouth and upper air passages, 5: 505
 Radium, in bone, in watch-dial painters, 1: 5; 5: 167, 169
 in body, 5: 169
 in tissue, 5: 170
 Radium therapy. *See also* other forms of radiation
 in cancer, of tongue, 2: 422
 carcinoma of endometrium following, 1: 598
 in carcinoma, of lung, 3: 237
 squamous-cell, of cervix, results of, 4: 251-254
 of vagina, 4: 1077; 5: 1152
 technique of, 4: 1077
 in leukemia, myeloid, 4: 1000
 for myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 244
 preoperative, intracavitary, disadvantages of, 5: 488
 sarcoma of bone following, 1: 3-29
 Radon, needles and seeds of, in lung cancer, 2: 581-586
 for terminal bronchiolar cancer, 2: 979
 Ranula, in childhood, 4: 891
 Rat, diaminepurine sensitivity of, 4: 190
 fibrosarcoma of, transplanted, incidence of, age and, 4: 1259-1262
 hepatoma of, from *p*-dimethylamine-azobenzene, 2: 121-131
 lymphoma of, experimental, pathogenesis of, 5: 792-846
 metastases in, experimental, organ selectivity of, 5: 606-612
 Raynaud's syndrome, and cryoglobulinemia, in leukemia, lymphocytic, 2: 319-328
- R.C.I. (relative chemotherapeutic index), in chemotherapeutic studies, 1: 402
 von Recklinghausen's disease. *See also* Osteitis fibrosa cystica
 and macroglossia, neurofibromatous, congenital, case report, 5: 721-726
 tumors in thorax and, 4: 686
 Rectum. *See also* Bowel, large; Bowel, lower; Intestine, large
 adenocarcinoma of, HN2 for, intra-arterial, 4: 1352
 pathology after, 4: 1354, 1358
 sponge biopsy in, 2: 611
 adenoma of, papillary, 1: 184
 cancer of, end results in general hospital, 2: 25-27
 exfoliative cytology in, 5: 307-314
 John of Arderne and, 3: 567-570
 lymph-node dissection in, abdominopelvic, 4: 1364-1366
 metastatic to tube, 2: 808
 prognosis in, 3: 221
 symptoms of, 3: 215
 untreated, survival with, 4: 3
 vein invasion in, incidence of, 2: 431
 prognosis and, 2: 429-437
 carcinoids of, 2: 819-837, 1007
 carcinoma of, advanced, cortisone for, 4: 986
 amethopterin and aminopterin in, 5: 1203
 annular, incidence of, 3: 642
 cell adhesiveness of, 1: 464
 clinicopathological study of, 2: 587-596
 incidence of, 2: 587
 metastases of, 2: 591
 incidence of, 3: 78
 mucoid, 4: 597-609
 nonannular, incidence of, 3: 642
 palliative resections in, 2: 767-776
 pathology of, 2: 587
 spread of, local, 3: 641
 lymphatic, 3: 648
 venous, 3: 644
 symptoms of, 2: 594
 papilloma of, villous, and papillary adenoma, 1: 184
 polyps of, carcinoma with, 1: 571
 in childhood, 4: 891
 Remission, in leukemia, acute, criteria of, 4: 44
 spontaneous, in leukemia, acute, 4: 44
 Renal insufficiency, in adenoma, of parathyroid, 5: 1077
 Respiratory tract, upper, carcinoma of, squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 tumors of, plasma-cell, 2: 261-278
 Rest, branchial, in childhood, 4: 891
 periauricular, in childhood, 4: 891
 thyroglossal-duct, in childhood, 4: 891
 Reticulo-endothelial system, neoplasms of, primary, classification of, 5: 1195
 visceral involvement in, 5: 1193-1200
 prognosis in, 5: 1199
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 177
 Reticulosis, leipomelanin, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 Retinoblastoma, in childhood, 4: 896
 pigmented, in anlagen tumors, 4: 83
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 Retroperitoneum, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 43
 tumors of, teratoid, morphogenesis of, 4: 269
 Rhabdomyosarcoma, amethopterin in, 5: 1203
 in Bantu, 4: 1227
 in childhood, 4: 896
 effect of Egypt 101 virus on, 5: 1027
 embryonal, folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 of head and neck, in adolescents and children, 3: 826-836
 metastases of, 3: 831
 pathology of, 3: 826
 recurrence of, 3: 834
 spread of, local, 3: 831
 treatment of, 3: 834
 fibrosarcoma and, 1: 30
 and sarcoma, soft-part, alveolar, 5: 109
 of uterus, with adenocarcinoma of cervix, case report of, 5: 727-736
 histogenesis of, 5: 733
 Rib, tumors of, metastatic, hematogenous, surgery for, 4: 123

- Riboflavin, in N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoazobenzene destruction, 1: 486
 Rickets, radioactive isotopes in, 5: 169
 Roentgenography, of aneurysmal bone cyst, 3: 281
 of breast papilloma, 1: 625
 in carcinoma, of lung, 3: 232
 in Ewing's sarcoma, 5: 87
 of bone formation, reactive, 4: 839
 in myeloma, multiple, 3: 270
 plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 243
 of renal-cancer metastatic to bone, 1: 276
 of stomach, in cancer and gastric ulcer, 3: 531
 of tumors, of stomach, *vs.* gastroscopy, 5: 1118, 1122
 Roentgenotherapy, in cancer, of tongue, 2: 422
 carcinoma of endometrium following, 1: 598
 in carcinoma, epidermoid, of hand, 3: 664
 granulomatous type, of thymus, 4: 1193
 of lung, 3: 235
 metastatic, of thyroid, 4: 1180
 of ovary, 5: 1132
 metabolism in, 4: 506
 of pancreas, metabolism in, 4: 505
 of vagina, 4: 1077, 5: 1152
 in desmoma, of abdominal wall, in children, 4: 1055
 in giant-cell tumors, benign, of bone, 2: 293-315
 HN2 with, 1: 638
 in Hodgkin's disease, 4: 510
 in leukemia, acute, survival and, 4: 43
 β -glucuronidase activity and, 3: 119
 myeloid, 4: 1000
 myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 244
 in osteitis fibrosa cystica, 2: 294
 prophylactic, sarcoma, osteogenic, following, 4: 1107-1112
 plus radioactive cobalt, in carcinoma, squamous-cell, of cervix, results of, 4: 251-254
 of renal cancer metastases to bone, 1: 283
 in rhabdomyosarcoma, embryonal, 3: 834
 sarcoma of bone following, 1: 3-29
 small-intestine changes induced by, 3: 629-640
 sarcoma, osteogenic, of nose following, 2: 438
 to soft tissue, sarcoma, osteogenic, following, 4: 1095-1106
 Roentgen-ray absorption. *See also* Micro-radiography
 elementary analysis by, 5: 655
 problems of, 5: 665
 Roentgen rays, sensitivity to, modification, by hormones, 3: 709-717
 Rorschach test, findings by, after colostomy, dry, 5: 866
 Russell bodies, in myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 245
- SM, in diagnosis of cartilaginous tumors, 2: 1089-1092
 fixation of, in spleen, 5: 403
 metabolism of, anabolic, 4: 198-201
 sodium estrone sulfate labeled with, uptake of, by cancer, of breast, 4: 537-548
 Sacrococcygeal tumors, teratoid, morphogenesis of, 4: 269
 Salivary glands. *See also* Parotid
 cancer of, in Bantu, 4: 1226, 1228
 carcinoma of, 3: 451
 cylindroma of, 3: 453
 fibrosarcoma of, 3: 456
 sarcoma of, reticulum-cell, 3: 456
 tumors of, 3: 445-458
 differential diagnosis of, 3: 456
 mixed, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 malignancy and recurrence of, 3: 447
 mucoepidermoid, 3: 455
 types of, 3: 446
 Sarcoma. *See also* Lymphangiosarcoma
 of animals, food-producing, 4: 1114
 in bone, postirradiation, 1: 3-29
 dosage causing, 1: 11
 experimental, 1: 3
 latent period in, 1: 12
 of breast, cystosarcoma phyllodes and, 4: 1330
- Sarcoma, *cont'd*
 chondroblastic, as primary chondrosarcoma, 2: 777
 Ewing's. *See* Ewing's sarcoma
 fat-induced, in rat, 3: 1048
 growth of, in rat, hypophysectomized, 3: 161-162
 inhibition of, by 10-methyl-1,2-benzanthracene, and derivatives, 2: 701-706
 of heart, types of, 2: 247
 Hodgkin's, of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 813, 825
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 Hodgkin's-like, of rat, experimental, pathogenesis of, 5: 792-846
 human, Egypt 101 virus in treatment of, 5: 1025-1034
 Kaposi's *vs.* lymphangiosarcoma, 1: 64
 HN2 for, 1: 381
 lymphangiofiblastic. *See* Lymphangiosarcoma
 mesenchymal, and carcinoma of uterus, 4: 803-816
 mouse, effect of, viruses on, 2: 516-524, 525-534
 neuro-, peripheral, glandlike elements in, 1: 286
 from neurofibroma, in childhood, 4: 896
 "neurogenic," fibrosarcoma and, 1: 30
 nitrogen mustards for, 1: 380, 652
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 573
 osteogenic, *vs.* aneurysmal bone cyst, 3: 279
 antigens in, heterophile, 4: 1040
 in bone, postirradiation, 1: 3, 5, 12
 in childhood, 4: 896
 extraskeletal, histogenesis of, 4: 1104
 following irradiation, 4: 1095
 pathology of, 4: 1098
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 guanazole for, toxic reactions following, 2: 1087
 with multiple skeletal and visceral involvement, 2: 789-792
 postirradiation, of nasal bone, 2: 438-446
 after roentgenotherapy, prophylactic, 4: 1107-1112
 pathology of, 4: 1109
 of pancreas, metastatic to lung, operation for, radical, 2: 576-580
 radiation, radioactive isotopes producing, 5: 169
 radioactive isotopes and, 5: 168
 radium-induced, 1: 3-29, 5: 170
 rat, effect of, aminopterin on, 2: 491-502
 reticulum-cell, antibodies in, heterophile, 4: 1039
 in Bantu, 4: 1227
 of bone marrow, amethopterin and aminopterin for, 5: 1204
 in childhood, 4: 896
 development of, in rats, suckling methylcholanthrene-fed mothers, 3: 892
 effect of, antifolic compounds on, 2: 877
 Egypt 101 virus on, 5: 1027
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 561, 563
 of heart, case report, 2: 247
 HN2 effect on, 1: 363
 nitrogen mustards for, histological effect of, 1: 389
 primary, of bone, 5: 1182-1192
 radioactivity distribution in, from ^{125}I and NaI , 3: 339
 of salivary glands, 3: 456
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 soft-part, alveolar, 5: 100-111
 case reports of, 5: 103, 111
 clinical findings in, 5: 100, 103
 diagnosis of, differential, 5: 107
 histogenesis of, 5: 107
 pathology of, 5: 101, 107
 spindle-cell, fibrosarcoma and, 1: 30
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 pelvic, spontaneous regression of, 4: 6
 petroleum-products induced, in mice, 4: 1242
 radioactive-compound retention of, 1: 258
 180, effect of, colchicine derivatives on, 3: 130-133
 folic acid antagonists on, 2: 57-64
 nitrogen mustard analogues on, 2: 1083-1086
- Sarcoma 180, *cont'd*
 folic acid reversing aminopterin-induced inhibition, 2: 63, 857-862
 growth of, inhibition of, by nitrogen mustards, factors affecting, 2: 865-876
 inhibition of, by ethylenimine derivatives, 5: 144-152
 Schwannian tissue, characteristics of, *nevi* and, 4: 18
 Schwannoma, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 of brachial plexus, case reports of, 5: 708-720
 carbonyl groups in, 4: 589
 malignant, fibrosarcoma and, 1: 30
 in thorax, 4: 669, 680
 Sebaceous glands, auditory, tumor of, benzidine-induced, in rat, 3: 791, 799
 Seminoma, aminoacetal for, result with, 4: 564
 of dog, 5: 593
 and human seminoma, 5: 596
 effect of antifolic compounds on, 2: 877
 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 573
 in situ, of dog, 5: 596
 of testis, aminopterin for, 5: 1203
 roentgenotherapy for, sarcoma, osteogenic, following, 4: 1095-1106, 1107-1112
 Serum, antiproteolytic reaction of, in lesions, of duodenum, 3: 488-492
 of stomach, 3: 488-492
 proteins of, coagulation of, 3: 1-14. *See also* Index, iodoacetate
 in myeloma, multiple, 3: 268
 toxicity of, for parameria, as cancer test, 3: 26-31
 Sex, effect on toxicity, of aminopterin, 3: 849-855
 medical-care habits and, 223
 Sex function, after colostomy, dry, 5: 862
 Sheep, tumors of, 4: 1115
 economic loss from, annual, 4: 1121
 Sigmoid. *See also* Bowel; Intestine
 cancer of, exfoliative cytology in, 5: 307-314
 vein invasion in, incidence of, 2: 431
 prognosis and, 2: 435
 significance of, 2: 429-437
 carcinoma of, clinicopathological study of, 2: 587-596
 metastases of, 2: 591
 pathology of, 2: 587
 symptoms of, 2: 594
 Sims, J. Marion, Frontispiece, 3: facing p. 189
 pioneer cancer, pathologist, 3: 189-204
 Skin, cancer of, in Bantu, 4: 1226, 1228
 sponge biopsy in, 2: 611
 carcinoma of, basal-cell, transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
 epidermoid, of hand, 3: 657-666
 precancerous lesions of, 3: 657
 petroleum-products induced, growth behavior of, 4: 1238
 morphology of, 4: 1238
 sites of, 4: 1233
 of sweat glands, 4: 521-536
 cyst of, dermoid, in childhood, 4: 891
 mucous, in childhood, 4: 891
 epithelioma of, basal-cell, metastasizing, 4: 866-878
 benign, in childhood, 4: 891
 prickle-cell, self-healing, 5: 539-550
 fibroma of, in childhood, 4: 891
 melanoma of, clinical significance of, 2: 28-55
 histogenesis of, 2: 28-55
 neurofibroma of, pacinian, 5: 297-301
 neuroma of, of Wagner-Meissner tactile corpuscles, 4: 879-882
nevi of. *See* *Nevi*
 osteoma of, in childhood, 4: 891
 papilloma of, in childhood, 4: 891
 petroleum-products induced, sites of, in mice, 4: 1233
 perianal, Paget's disease of, 2: 144-152
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 177
 Skull, retinal anlage tumor of, 4: 78-85
 Smear diagnosis. *See* Cytology, exfoliative
 Social worker, in management, of colostomy, dry, 5: 871
 Sodium, significance of, in tissue, 3: 718-721
 Soft tissue, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 50
 South Africa, Bantu of, cancer among, 4: 1224-1251
 Sperm cells, mouse, effect of nitrogen mustard analogues on, 2: 1078
 Spermatogenic cord, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 Spermatogenesis, effect of furandroxyl on, 3: 1065

- Spermatozoa, radioactive-isotope concentration in, 5: 180
- Spleen, in, N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoozobenzene destruction, 1: 484
- in erythroblastemia, 3: 506
- in Hodgkin's disease, electron microscopy of, 2: 853
- in leukemia, acute, 4: 48
- of mouse, nucleic acid in, 2: 510-515
- nucleic acid of, P^{32} of, 5: 122-127
- radioactive-isotope deposition in, 3: 177
- sulfate fixation in, differential, 5: 403-404
- Splenectomy, with gastrectomy, for cancer, 1: 427, 451
- with radical pancreatectomy and left pneumonectomy, case of, 2: 576-580
- Sputum, exfoliative cytology of, in bronchogenic cancer, 1: 223-233
- Stains, in histochemical study, of myeloblastoma, granular-cell, 3: 950
- new, for cells in effusions, 3: 36, 39
- Statistics, age, in adenocarcinoma, of cervix, 4: 1066
- of cancer, in Bantu, 4: 1225, 1228
- in carcinoma, granulomatous type, of thymus, 4: 1202
- intraepithelial, of cervix, 4: 1212; 5: 315
- of lung, 4: 663, 1171
- of vagina, 4: 1073
- in cervical metastases of head and neck cancer, 4: 443
- of chronic cystic disease, of breast, "normal," 4: 776
- in cystosarcoma phyllodes, 4: 1287
- in leukemia, acute, 4: 40
- myeloid, 4: 1001
- in melanoma, malignant, pregnancy and, 4: 327
- in metaplasia, of cervix, 4: 1212
- in tumors, feminizing, of ovary, 5: 216
- of cancer, multiple. *See* Cancer, multiple
- in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 2: 567-575
- death rate, in cancer, of stomach, in females, 4: 917
- epidemiological factors in cancer, 1: 489
- end result, in neck dissection, 4: 495
- hospital, of frequency, of cancer, 4: 416
- incidence, of adenoma, of parathyroid, 5: 1070, 1077
- of adenomatosis, of lung, 5: 891
- age in, 4: 5
- arrhenoblastoma of, 4: 62
- of cancer, of cecum, 5: 255
- in Eskimo, 5: 143
- in men, American, 3: 954
- in U. S. Army, 3: 945-959
- of second breast, 4: 7
- of stomach, and gastric ulcer, 3: 516, 526, 546
- of urethra, female, 5: 749
- of carcinoma, adenoid cystic, of bronchial tree, 5: 689
- of bladder, 3: 229
- of bowel, large, 3: 214
- of breast, 3: 757
- of cervix, 4: 1221
- and cirrhosis, portal, 4: 131
- Hürthle-cell, of thyroid, 4: 953
- intraepithelial, of cervix, 5: 315, 436
- of larynx, 3: 229
- of lung, 3: 229
- metastases of, 3: 74
- mucoid, of large bowel, 4: 601
- primary, of vagina, 4: 1073
- of parathyroid, 5: 1085
- of penis, 5: 530
- of stomach, 3: 229; 5: 1117
- of carcinosarcoma, of lung, 4: 919
- of uterus, 4: 814
- of chondrosarcoma, of bone, 5: 552
- of chordoma, 5: 1170
- of fibromatosis, of fascia, plantar, 4: 846
- of lymphoma, of rat, trypan-blue-treated, 5: 832
- of mammary-duct ectasia, 4: 749
- of melanoma, multiple, 5: 1110
- of metastases, lymph-node, in cancer, of breast, 5: 1004
- of myeloma, plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 242
- of sarcoma, reticulum-cell, primary, of bone, 5: 1187
- of tumors, of childhood and infancy, 4: 890
- Statistics, incidence, of tumors, *cont'd*
- of lung, in mass chest roentgen-ray surveys, 5: 1038
- of ovary, feminizing, 5: 216
- following radiation, 5: 481
- plasma-cell, of mouth and upper air passages, 5: 500
- of medical-care habits, 4: 221-225
- of metastases, in cancer, of tongue, 4: 94, 450
- to neck, of cancer, of lip, 4: 93, 449
- methods in, 3: 377-409
- of onset, in cancer of breast, 3: 410
- date of, determination of, 4: 2
- operability, of carcinoma, of cervix, rates of, 5: 439
- race, in adenocarcinoma, of cervix, 4: 1066
- of cancer, in South African Bantu, 4: 1224-1251
- in carcinoma, intraepithelial, of cervix, 5: 315
- of vagina, 5: 1155
- in cystosarcoma, phyllodes, 4: 1287
- in leukemia, myeloid, 4: 1002
- reporting of, problem of, 5: 440
- representation of, graphic, 3: 391
- survival, bowel circumference involvement and, 3: 644
- in cancer, of bowel, lower, operation and, type of, 3: 773-778
- of breast, 5: 267-270, 1004
- in men, American, in U. S. Army, 3: 947
- untreated, 4: 1-8
- of urethra, female, 5: 752
- in carcinoma, of bowel, large, 3: 221
- of breast, 3: 757-772
- location and, 3: 769
- by group, Portmann, 3: 760
- operation and, type of, 3: 771
- pathological type in, 3: 765
- recurrence, local, and, 3: 769
- size and, 3: 769
- of colon, 3: 647
- epidermoid, of hand, 3: 657
- granulomatous type, of thymus, 4: 1209
- of intestine, large, 3: 225
- of lung, 3: 234; 4: 666, 1173
- mucoid, of rectum, 4: 606
- of prostate, after orchietomy, bilateral, 4: 1090; 5: 229
- of rectum, 3: 647
- squamous-cell, of cervix, 4: 251-254
- of stomach, 4: 720
- of vagina, 5: 1147, 1156
- in cystosarcoma phyllodes, of breast, 4: 1323
- data necessary for, 5: 267-270
- in Ewing's sarcoma, 5: 94
- five-year rate in, 3: 395
- following pelvic exenteration, 3: 212, 973
- in leukemia, acute, 4: 41
- on folic acid-antagonist therapy, 4: 565
- myeloid, 4: 1004
- in myeloma, multiple, 3: 270; 5: 1115
- in neck dissection, 4: 496
- rate in, time periods in, 3: 395
- in tumors, feminizing, of ovary, 5: 221
- plasma-cell, of mouth and upper air passages, 5: 507
- Sterility, arrhenoblastoma and, 4: 60
- carcinoma of endometrium and, 1: 586
- myoma of uterus and, 1: 591
- Sternum, tumors of, metastatic, hematogenous, surgery for, 4: 123
- Steroids, excretion of, antifolic acid compounds and, 3: 845-848
- Stilbamidine, deposition of, determination of, 4: 1246-1249
- effect of, on leukemia, mouse, 1: 404
- Stilbestrol, in breast cancer, of male, 2: 194
- in cancer, of prostate, cancer of male breast and, 4: 303-311
- diethyl-, radioactive, excretion of, 4: 296-302
- localization of, in tissue, 4: 296-302
- effect of, on breast cancer, 1: 604
- radiosensitivity modification by, 3: 713
- tumor toxicity of, 3: 583
- Stilbines, effect on A and B nuclei, 4: 157
- Stomach, cancer of, advanced, operation for, 1: 427-430, 449-454
- in Bantu, 4: 1229
- cure rate in, effect of gastric-ulcer resection on, 5: 551
- Stomach, cancer of, *cont'd*
- death rate in, female, 4: 917
- exfoliative cytology of, 4: 286-295
- papain in technique of, 4: 147-149
- experimental, in cancer and/or ulcer, 3: 542
- gastric ulcer and, 3: 515-552
- incidence of, 3: 516, 546
- in multiple cancer, 5: 1104-1109
- plasma proteins of, electrophoretic studies on, 1: 100-103, 104-108, 109-119
- high protein intake in, effect of, 1: 101
- surgery for, in continuity resection with other organs, 1: 449-454
- technique of, more thorough, 4: 957-967
- on ulcer base, criteria of, 3: 545
- untreated, survival with, 4: 3
- carcinoids of, 2: 1007
- carcinoma of, 4: 717-725
- advanced, ACTH for, 4: 986
- cortisone for, 4: 985, 986
- cell adhesiveness of, 1: 464
- erythrocyte osmotic resistance in, 2: 505
- folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
- gastrectomy, subtotal, and hepatectomy, partial, in, 4: 968-971
- incidence of, 3: 229
- invasion by, sites of, 4: 718
- metastases of, incidence of, 3: 76
- multicentric, 5: 62-72
- recurrent, 4: 718
- resectability of, 3: 43-55
- technique for, 3: 52
- regression of, spontaneous, 4: 6
- scirrhous, with carcinomatosis and ascites, hemisulfur mustard for, 5: 358
- serum antiproteolytic reaction in, 3: 488
- sites of, 4: 718
- in situ of, exfoliative-cytology detection of, 4: 149
- spread of, routes of, 4: 722
- surgery of, 4: 719
- results of, 4: 720
- symptoms of, 4: 717
- thermal irritation in, 2: 138
- transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1016
- disease of, thermal irritation and, 2: 138-143
- iodotyrosine secretion in, tumor and, 3: 722-724
- lesions of, in rat, heat-browned fat inducing, 3: 1047
- serum antiproteolytic reaction in, 3: 488-492
- papilloma of, in rat, heat-browned fat inducing, 3: 1047
- tumor of, amyloid, case report, 5: 249-251
- gastroscopy for accuracy of, in diagnosis, 5: 1116-1127
- glomus, 4: 726-736
- Stout, Arthur Purdy, bibliography of, 4: 661-662
- Stout, Arthur Purdy, Frontispiece, 4: facing p. 659
- Streptococcus faecalis, effect of, folic acid antagonists on, 4: 549
- Sulfate, chondroitin, synthesis of, age effect on, 5: 405
- fixation of, differential, in spleen, 5: 403-404
- by tissue, in vitro, 3: 725-734
- Sulfide, 2-chloro-2'-hydroxydiethyl. *See* Hemisulfur mustard
- Suprarenal. *See* Adrenal
- Surgeon, in management, of colostomy, dry, 5: 869
- Surgery, anesthesia in, pentothal sodium, in cancer, of mouth and neck, 2: 223-244; 4: 100, 458
- of cancer, of bowel, lower, 3: 773-778
- of breast, chest-wall excision in, radical, technique of, 4: 1263
- Gelfoam in, in lymphedema prophylaxis, 5: 78
- radical, with internal mammary lymph-node chain dissection in continuity with, 4: 1280
- hepatic dysfunction and, 3: 608-623
- of mouth, with radical neck dissection, operation for, composite, 4: 98-109
- pull-through modification of, 4: 105

- Surgery, of cancer, *cont'd*
 of ovary, 5: 1132
 of stomach, technique of, more thorough, 4: 957-967
 of carcinoma, of breast, survival and, 3: 771
 of cervix, radical, technique of, 3: 972-974
 epidermoid, of hand, 3: 663
 Hürthle-cell, of thyroid, 4: 954
 of lung, 3: 233
 mucoid, of rectum, 4: 604
 of pancreas, head of, types of, 5: 908-910
 of penis, 5: 534
 primary, of lung, 4: 665
 recurrent, of stomach, 3: 43-55
 of stomach, 4: 719, 968
 operations for, analysis of, 4: 958
 results of, 4: 720
 of thyroid, in youth, 3: 1027
 of vagina, 4: 1078; 5: 1150
 in chondrosarcoma, of bone, 5: 573
 of desmoma, of abdominal wall, in children, 4: 1057, 1060, 1063
 effect of, on index, iodocetate, 3: 8
 of enchondroma of 2d metacarpal, 4: 835-838
 of esophagus, regional lymph node dissection in continuity with, 5: 922
 of fibromatosis, of fascia, plantar, 4: 854
 for fistula, vesicovaginal, technique of, 5: 429-434
 grafts in, plastic or vascular, to bridge vein defects, 5: 1041-1048
 hysterectomy, radical, technique of, 3: 975-991
 lymphadenectomy, selective, in adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 5: 493, 497
 mastectomy, radical, in continuity with en bloc resection, of lymph-node chain, internal mammary, technique of, 5: 995
 of melanoma, malignant, 4: 325
 neck dissection, 4: 98-109, 441-499
 bilateral, one-stage, 4: 1337-1340
 disability after, 5: 873-883
 in neurilemma, encapsulated, of brachial plexus, 5: 719
 pancreaticojejunostomy, telescopic, technique of, 4: 226-232
 pelvic exenteration, evaluation of, 3: 205-213
 report of progress, 3: 972-974
 psychological impact of, 5: 857-872
 radical, and nutrition, after multiple visceral excisions, 5: 589-591
 restitutive, in tumors, of bone, 4: 823-834
 in rhabdomyosarcoma, embryonal, 3: 834
 in sarcoma, Ewing's, 5: 93, 97
 of thoracic wall, for tumors of, metastatic, hematogenous, 4: 120-130
 in cancer, of breast, 4: 1263-1285; 5: 992-1008
 in tumors, plasma-cell, of mouth and upper air passages, 5: 505
 of schwannian sheath, in thorax, 4: 689
 of sympathetic nervous system, in thorax, 4: 677
 Survival, in cancer, heterotransplantability and, 5: 39
 Sweat glands, carcinoma of, 4: 521-536
 pathology of, 4: 522
 level of, in epidermoid carcinoma of hand, 3: 659
 Swine, tumors of, 4: 1115
 economic loss from, annual, 4: 1121
 SYMMERS, DOUGLAS, Frontispiece, 3: facing p. 857
 Sympathicoblastoma, in childhood, 4: 896, 902
 Syphilis, cancer of cervix and, 3: 963
 tongue cancer and, 2: 412
 Tantalum-mesh gauze, in closure, of chest wall, 4: 1263
 TAYLOR, HOWARD CANNING, Frontispiece, 2: facing p. 567
 Teeth, radioactive isotopes and, 5: 168
 TEM. See Triethylenemelamine
 Tendon sheath, tumor of, giant-cell, in childhood, 4: 891
 Teratocarcinoma, of ovary, 4: 267
 of testis, guanazolo for, 5: 1222
 of thymus, 4: 268
 Teratoid, morphogenesis of, extragenital and gonadal, 4: 265-276
 Teratoma, benign, in childhood, 4: 891
 Teratoma, *cont'd*
 benign cystic, of ovary, argentaffin tumor in, 2: 799-802
 malignant, in childhood, 4: 897
 nitrogen mustards for, histological effect of, 1: 393
 sites of, in adults and children, 4: 892
 Teropterin, effect of, on leukemia, mouse, 1: 404
 on sarcoma 180, 2: 57, 62
 Test. See also specific names of
 Beard's, evaluation of, 3: 290-298
 cancer, acid phosphatase as, 3: 161
 blood chemistry as, 3: 151
 cream-ingestion response as, 5: 583
 diiodotyrosine uptake as, 4: 352
 effusions in, 3: 155
 enzymological changes as, 3: 157
 erythrocyte phosphate loss as, 4: 184
 evaluation of, methodology of, 3: 143-172
 gastric juice in, 3: 155
 gonadotropin assay as, 3: 149
 Huggins. See also Index, iodoacetate evaluation of, 3: 1-14
 Huggins-Miller-Jensen. See also Index, iodoacetate evaluation of, 3: 15-25
 immunological changes as, 3: 157
 index for rating, 3: 32-35, 1097-1101
 intraocular transplants as, 2: 480-490
 iodoacetate index, 3: 1-14, 15-25, 32-35, 153, 1097-1101
 methodology in, 3: 143-172
 Parametric toxicity, 3: 26-31
 serum antiproteolytic reaction as, 3: 488-492
 urinary constituents as, 3: 148
 urine extracts in, 3: 290-298
 liver-function, cancer and, 3: 610
 of breast, 1: 473
 in metastases, to liver, in nonicteric, 5: 1-8
 Menkes pentolysis, 5: 587-588
 in metastases, prostatic, to liver, value of, 5: 1-8
 serodiagnostics, evaluation of, 5: 13-23
 mechanism of, 5: 18
 serological, in leukemia, acute, 4: 49
 serum-albumin-phosphatase, in diagnosis, of metastases, to liver, 5: 2
 universal serological, 5: 406-410
 Testis, carcinoma of, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 of dog, 5: 604
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 degeneration of, furadroxyl-induced, 3: 1062, 1065
 pituitary hormones and, 3: 1063, 1069
 recovery from, 3: 1067
 in N,N-dimethyl-p-aminoazobenzene destruction, 1: 484
 effects of inanition on, 3: 1063, 1069
 excision of, for cancer, of male breast, 2: 191-222
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 mouse, effect of, nitrogen mustard analogues on, 2: 1075-1082
 nitrofurantoin, cytotoxic effect of, in rat, 3: 1062-1072
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 180
 seminoma of, roentgenotherapy for, sarcoma, osteogenic, following, 4: 1095-1106, 1107-1112
 teratocarcinoma of, guanazolo for, 5: 1222
 tumors of, interstitial-cell, bilateral, 4: 817-822
 malignant, extratesticular in origin, 4: 812-818
 pathology of, 4: 315
 teratoid, morphogenesis of, 4: 265
 Testosterone, in adenocarcinoma, metastatic, of thyroid, 4: 1176-1192
 ageing and, neoplasms induced by, 3: 905
 in cancer, of breast, 1: 609; 4: 319-323
 effect of, on aminopterin toxicity, 3: 851
 genital growth response induced by, aminopterin effect on, 3: 865
 for leukemia, 1: 404, 406
 radiosensitivity modification by, 3: 713
 systemic effects of, 1: 610
 Tetralymena geleii, effect of, folic acid antagonist on, 4: 550
 Thiamine saturation, in uterine cancer, 2: 98
 Thiouracil, I^{131} deposition following, 3: 176
 thyroid tumors induced by, 3: 321-335
 I^{131} in, 5: 175
 Thoracotomy, explorative, in carcinoma, of lung, 3: 232
 Thorax, tumors of, neurogenous, 4: 669-691
 wall of, resection of, for tumors of, metastatic, hematogenous, 4: 120-130
 in cancer of breast, 4: 1236-1285; 5: 992-1008
 Thorium X, deposition of, in tissue, 5: 170
 Thrombosis, venous, in carcinoma, of pancreas, 4: 238
 Thymine, effect on 2,6-diaminopurine, 4: 187, 194
 Thymoma, development of, embryonic, 1: 553
 developmental evolution of, 1: 547
 Egypt 101 virus in treatment of, 5: 1025-1034
 malignant, nitrogen mustards for, 1: 380
 Thymus, carcinoma of, granulomatous type, 4: 1193-1209
 diagnosis of, 4: 1205
 pathology of, 4: 1203
 types of, 1: 547-563
 epithelial anlage of, and tumors of, 1: 547
 neoplasms in, hormone and ageing induced, 3: 913
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 177
 teratocarcinoma of, 4: 268
 tumors of, classification, 1: 553
 myasthenia gravis and, 1: 562
 prognosis, 1: 560
 terminology for, proposed, 1: 551
 thymic epithelial anlage and, 1: 547
 Thyroglobulin uptake, in tumor-bearing animals, I^{131} as tracer, 2: 692-696
 Thyroid, adenocarcinoma of, metastatic, testosterone in, 4: 1176-1192
 adenoma of, benign, in childhood, 4: 891
 Hürthle-cell, 5: 916
 cancer of, in adolescents and children, 3: 1018-1032
 histological change in, after transplantation, 3: 45-51
 I^{131} concentration in, radioautography of, 3: 86-105
 radioautographic demonstration of, significance of, 3: 99
 metastases of, to vertebrae, 4: 610
 types of, radioautography of, 3: 89, 1022
 carcinoma of, cell adhesiveness of, 1: 462, 464
 in childhood, 4: 896
 following, cystosarcoma phyllodes, 4: 1288
 function in, histology and, radioautographic findings on, 3: 86-105
 Hürthle-cell, 4: 952-956
 treatment of, 4: 954
 I^{131} in, 5: 173
 histological changes due to, 4: 949
 postmortem findings in, 4: 936
 lateral aberrant so-called, 1: 574-583
 theory of, 1: 579
 metastatic to cervical nodes, 1: 580
 pathological findings in, 4: 1182
 morphological variant of, 4: 697-707
 occult, 1: 574
 incidence of, 1: 580
 radioautography of, 3: 86-105
 stilbamidine, 2-hydroxy-, deposition and, 4: 1248
 types of, radioautography in, 3: 89
 in youth, 3: 1025
 distribution of, geographical, 3: 1024
 history in, familial, 3: 1024
 prognosis of, histology and, 3: 1021
 radioautography in, 3: 1022
 thymus in, enlarged, irradiated, 3: 1025
 types of, 3: 1019
 cyst of, in childhood, 4: 891
 diseases of, I^{131} metabolism in, 2: 280
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 function of, pituitary and, 3: 335
 hormone of, ageing and, neoplasms induced by, 3: 905
 I^{131} in, 5: 172. See also I^{131}
 intrafollicular growth in, thiouracil-induced, histology of, 3: 323
 metaplasia of, squamous, 5: 966-974
 pathogenesis of, 5: 971
 neoplasms in, hormone and ageing induced, 3: 907
 nodules of, cervical, 1: 579, 581
 normal, function of, I^{131} studies of, 2: 279-292

- Thyroid, cont'd**
 P^{32} deposition in, 5: 176
 radioactivity distribution in, from $I^{131}NM$ and NaI^{131} , 3: 337
 from $I^{131}NM$ and NaI^{131} , 3: 344
 radioautography of, clinical use of, 5: 181. *See also* Radioautography
 rat, diiodotyrosine uptake by, effect of tumor on, 4: 349
 tumors of, in Bantu, 4: 1227
 function of, I^{131} , studies of, 2: 279-292
 methods of, 2: 283
 I^{131} in, 5: 174
 metastases of, I^{131} studies on, 2: 285
 thiouracil-induced, 3: 321-335
 histology of, 3: 323
 I^{131} in, 5: 175
 types of, I^{131} studies of, 2: 283
 ultraviolet-microscope findings in, 5: 649
- Thyrotropin, hypophysectomy, and dibenzanthracene, effect on thyroid tumors, of rat, 3: 323**
- Thyroxine formed, from I^{131} , 5: 176**
- Tissue, biopsy, *Trichomonas* infestation changes in, 5: 450**
 C^{14} -labeled-glycine uptake by, 4: 384
 embryonic, age of, sulfate fixation and, 3: 725-734
 glycine uptake by, in rats, 3: 318
 localization of dibromocystone in, 3: 605
 mouse, effect of, nitrogen mustard analogues on, 2: 1055-1066
 neoplastic, nitrogen mustard deposition in, 4: 1025-1027
 neoplastic, histological effect of nitrogen mustards on, 1: 383-398
 morphology of, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 776
 normal, histological effect of nitrogen mustards on, 1: 383-398
 morphology of, electron-microscope findings in, 5: 773
 of mouse, nitrogen-mustard deposition in, 4: 1025-1027
 radioactivity distribution in, from $I^{131}NM$ and NaI^{131} , 3: 337
 from $I^{131}NM$, 3: 344
 regenerating, calcium content of, 3: 719
 potassium content of, 3: 719
 S^{35} fixed by, 4: 198-201
 sulfate fixation in, differential, in spleen, 5: 403-404
 in vitro, 3: 725-734
 determination of, 3: 728
 sulfate synthesis in, age effect on, 5: 405
- Tissue culture, chemotherapeutics tested on, 4: 186-197**
- electron microscopy of, 2: 853-856; 5: 770-786**
 of glianglioma, 1: 242
 of glomus tumor, of stomach, 4: 734
 growth in, intraocular transplant growth and, 2: 670
 hemangiopericytoma, 2: 1030
 of myoblastoma, granular-cell, 4: 857-865
 preparation of, for electron microscopy, 5: 771
 radioactive-isotope distribution in, 5: 183
- Tobacco, tongue cancer and, 2: 413**
- Tongue, cancer of, 2: 411-423**
 diagnosis of, 2: 418
 etiological factors in, 2: 411
 incidence of, 2: 411
 location of, 2: 414
 metastasis of, 2: 417
 to lymph nodes, cervical, 4: 99
 to neck, 4: 94, 450
 pathology of, 2: 414
 physical findings of, 2: 416
 prognosis of, 2: 420
 symptoms of, 2: 415
 treatment of, 2: 422
- TONGUE, EARLY ATTEMPTS TO RESECT FOR CANCER, Frontispiece, 2: facing p. 191**
 muscles of, dissection of, in cancer, of mouth and neck, 4: 101
 papilloma of, in childhood, 4: 891
- Toxicity, *See* names of drugs**
 definition of, 3: 582
 and tumor-inhibiting action, 3: 580-600
- Trachea, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49**
- Tracheostomy, in anesthesia, pentothal sodium, 2: 225**
 in neck dissection 4: 101, 466
- Transfusion, in leukemia, acute, remissions of, 4: 46**
- Transplantation, heterologous, of cancer, significance of, 5: 24-44**
 thyroid, histological change after, 5: 45-51
 of carcinoma, 4: 1015-1024
 of lymphoma, 4: 1015-1024
 from mouse, 2: 646-672
 as test, of cancer, 2: 480-490
 homologous, in mouse, 2: 646-672
 in rabbit, 2: 684
 azaguanine effect on, 3: 896-902
- Transplants, of carcinoma, development of, in cancer, of rabbit, 1: 84**
- Trauma, tongue cancer and, 2: 412**
- Treatment, delay in, factors in, 5: 52-61**
 goals of, 4: 1
- Triazine, imidazo-1,2,3-, purine antagonism and toxicity of, to tissue, mouse-tumor, 5: 787-791**
- s-Triazines. *See also* Melamine, Triethylenemelamine, Trimethylmelamine derivatives of, properties of, 4: 1125-1139**
 sarcoma 180 inhibition by, 5: 144-152
 2,4,6-triethylenimino-, effect of, on growth, of tumors, of mouse and rat, 5: 979-991
- Trichomonas* infestation, as error factor, in cytology, exfoliative, 5: 320, 442-457**
 and carcinoma, squamous, of cervix, false diagnoses in, 5: 442-457
- Trichosomoides crassicauda*, in bladder, urinary, of rat, 3: 801**
- Triethylenemelamine. *See also* Ethylenimines; s-Triazine, 2,4,6-triethylenimino-**
 for cancer, clinical findings in, 5: 336-343
 effect of, on tumors, mouse, 4: 1134
 vs. HN2, 5: 342
 inhibition of tissue oxygen uptake by, 4: 1136
 pathological findings after, 4: 1129
 synergistic action of, in leukemia, mouse, 5: 153
 toxicity of, 4: 1127
- Trimethylmelamine, effect of, on tumors, mouse, 4: 1132**
 pathological findings after, 4: 1127
 toxicity of, 4: 1126
- Trypanflavin, effect on ascites-tumor cell, 3: 1056**
- Trunk, as site of melanoma, malignant, in pregnancy, 4: 327**
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and bronchogenic carcinoma coexisting, 2: 65-97**
- Tumor, amyloid, of stomach, case report, 5: 249-251**
 histology of, 5: 250
 anaplastic, cytoplasmic ribonucleic acids in, 2: 133
 animal, effect of, aminopterin on, 2: 57-64, 113-118, 491-502; 4: 551
 food-producing, 4: 1113-1124
 incidence of, 4: 1115
 argentaffin. *See also* Carcinoid
 in benign cystic ovarian teratoma, 2: 799-802
 atrophy of, strangulation-induced, tumor immunity and, 5: 411-413
 of brain, carbonyl groups in, 4: 589
 bronchial rest, histamine content of, 1: 456
 calcium content of, low, significance of, 3: 718-721
 carcinoid. *See* Carcinoid
 carotid-body type, 3: 667-694
 cartilage-cell, histogenesis of, 4: 335
 cartilaginous, diagnosis of, by S^{35} , 2: 1089-1092
 histology of, 5: 552
 cells of, neoplastic, ameboid movement of, 3: 1033-1038
 central nervous system, β -glucuronidase of cerebrospinal fluid in, 5: 578-580
 of childhood, 4: 890-906
 Ewing's. *See also* Ewing's sarcoma
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
 giant-cell, vs. aneurysmal bone cyst, 3: 279
 benign, of bone, roentgenotherapy for, 2: 293-315
 technique of, 2: 300
 vs. benign chondroblastoma of bone, 2: 793, 797
 of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 339
 malignant change in, 1: 5
 glomus, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 340
 of stomach, pathology of, 4: 727
- Tumors, cont'd**
 glomus-jugularis, 1: 441-448
 granulosa-cell, of ovary, 2: 952, 970; 5: 215-228, 481
 growth of, drugs affecting, 3: 583
 dosage in, 3: 584
 host factors in, 3: 581
 inhibition of, by multiple tumors, in rabbit, 2: 687
 hematopoietic, of bone, histogenesis of, 4: 339
 immunity to, and tumor atrophy, 5: 411-413
 of infancy, 4: 890-906
 inhibition of, with azo compounds, in mice and rats, 5: 613-619
 calculation of, 3: 591
 by colchicine derivatives, 3: 124-129
 drugs in, dosage of, 3: 584
 drug toxicity and, 3: 580-600
 interaction of multiple primaries in, 2: 689
 by virus, Egypt 101, 5: 1026
 and iodotyrosine content, of gastrointestinal contents, 3: 722-724
 interstitial-cell. *See also* Tumors, Leydig-cell
 malignant, of testis, extratesticular in origin, 4: 312-318
 of testis, bilateral, 4: 817-822
 intracerebral, location of, by ultrasonic pulses, 3: 705-709
 Leydig-cell, of dog, 5: 602
 induced in rat, 2: 884-892
 histology of, 2: 886
 lymphocytic, of parotid, 5: 1089-1103
 lymphoid, regression of, ACTH and cortisone causing, 2: 943-945
 in mediastinum, in leukemia, acute, 4: 48
 mesenchymal, induced by methylcholanthrene in olive oil, 4: 992
 metastatic, hematogenous, to thoracic wall, pathological findings in, 4: 124, 126, 129
 methylcholanthrene-induced, effect of olive oil, heated, on, 4: 989
 in rats, 4: 988
 of thymus, 4: 1193-1209
 mesodermal, of vesicovaginal septum, 1: 423
 mouse. *See* names of drugs, tumors, etc.
 mucocutaneous, of salivary glands, 3: 455
 mucus-producing, mucopolysaccharides of, histochemistry of, 5: 700-707
 multiple. *See* Cancer, multiple
 of nerve sheath, prognosis in, 4: 679
 neurogenous, in thorax, 4: 669-691
 nitrogen mustards for, histological effect of, 1: 383-398
 of ovary, etiology of, radiations in, ionizing, 5: 478-484, 1129
 feminizing, 5: 215-228
 granulosa-cell, 5: 215-228
 prognosis in, 5: 215-228
 theca-cell, 5: 215-228
 of parathyroid, and hyperparathyroidism, pathology of, 5: 1069-1088
 petroleum-products-induced, growth behavior of, 4: 1232-1245
 pathology of, 4: 1232-1245
 pituitary, chromophobe, of nasal cavity, 3: 695-704
 plasma-cell, characteristics of, 2: 268
 of mouth and upper air passages, 5: 499-513
 clinical findings in, 5: 500
 management of, 5: 505
 metastases of, sites of, 2: 269
 sites of, 2: 268
 of soft tissue, 5: 503
 solitary, 3: 503
 potassium content of, high, significance of, 3: 718-721
 primary, of bone, classification of, 4: 335-341
 criteria of, 1: 95
 multiple, in rabbit, 2: 673-691
 pulmonary, minute, as early bronchogenic carcinoma, 2: 991-1004
 radiation-induced, radioautography in, 5: 182
 of rat. *See* names of drugs, tumors, etc.
 remission of, following antifolic compounds, 2: 877-883
 reticulo-endothelial, primary. *See* Reticulo-endothelial system, neoplasms of
 retinal anlage, of maxilla, 4: 86-91
 pathology of, 4: 87
 of skull, 4: 78-85
 pathology of, 4: 79

- Tumors, cont'd**
 of salivary glands, 3: 445-458
 differential diagnosis of, 3: 456
 self-healing of, 3: 544
 Sertoli-cell, of dog, 5: 597
 endocrinology of, 5: 601
 sodium content of, 3: 718-721
 of sympathetic nervous system, in thora, prognosis in, 4: 672
 teratoid. *See* Teratoid
 of testis, of dog, 5: 592-605
 of thyroid, I^{131} in, 5: 173
 transplantation of, heterologous, 4: 1015-1024
 vascular, hemangiopericytoma, 2: 1027-1054
 villous. *See* Adenoma, papillary
 Wilms's, in adult, case report, 5: 324-327
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
Tumor-host studies, 4: 345-352
 Tumor index, 4: 1234
 Tunica vaginalis, fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 Twins, identical, carcinoma of cervix in, 3: 969-971
- Ulcer, carcinomatous, definition of, 3: 516**
 duodenal, serum antiproteolytic reactions in, 3: 488
 epithelization of, urethane in, 3: 72
 gastric, cancer and, 3: 515-552
 diagnosis of, differential, 3: 540
 gastric acidity and, 3: 529
 hemorrhage in, significance of, 3: 528
 incidence of, 3: 516, 546
 symptoms of, 3: 528
 treatment of, surgical, 3: 550
 healing of, criteria of, 3: 545
 malignant, incidence of, in clinically benign, 3: 543
 resection of, effect on cure rate of gastric cancer, 3: 551
 site of, cancer and, 3: 522
 treatment of, factors in, 3: 524
 size of, cancer and, 3: 520
 treatment of, relation to cancer, 3: 548
 peptic, adenoma of parathyroid and, 3: 420
- Ultrasonic pulses, in location of brain tumors, 3: 705-708**
 Ultrasonic vibrations, pulsed, effects of 4: 342-344
 Ultraviolet microscopy, in cancer, human, 5: 648
 of cells, 5: 646
 injury from, radiation, 5: 651
 microradiography and radioautography with, 5: 669
 possibilities of, future, 5: 667
 problems of, 5: 665
- Uranium, deposition of, in tissue, 5: 170**
 Urea, compounds of, sarcoma-180 inhibition by 5: 144-152
 Ureter, carcinoma of, primary, bilateral, 2: 815-818
 implantation of, in carcinoma of pelvic viscera, 1: 177
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 180
 Ureterostomy, in pelvic exenteration, 3: 213
 Urethane, with aminopterin, in leukemia, plasma-cell, 4: 1043-1051
 in cancer of prostate, 2: 469-474
 effect on osseous metastases, 2: 470
 systemic effects of, 2: 471
 effect of, on *Escherichia coli*, 4: 398-400
 on renal system, 3: 66, 72
 in leukemia, 1: 405; 2: 14
 acute, survival and, 4: 43
 mouse, 2: 475-479; 4: 360
 lung cancer induced by, in mice, 2: 988
- Urethane, cont'd**
 for mycosis fungoides, 3: 66-73
 in myeloma, multiple, 3: 253-271
 reactions of, toxic, 3: 72
 synergism with HN₂, 2: 475-479
 Urethra, female, cancer of, 5: 748-753
 treatment of, 5: 750
 radioactive-isotope deposition in, 5: 180
 Urinary tract, cells of, exfoliated, fluorescent microspectroscopy of, after β -naphthylamine, 5: 242
 Urine, constituents of, as test, for cancer, 3: 148
 extracts of, from cancer patients, effect of, on gonads, of rat, 3: 290-298
 on spleen, of rat, 3: 290-298
 in myeloma, multiple, 3: 268
 plasma-cell, solitary, of bone, 3: 243
 radioactivity, distribution in, from I^{131} NM, 3: 345
- Uterus. *See also* Cervix; Endometrium**
 adenocarcinoma of, HN2 for, histological effect of, 1: 393
 pathology and spread of, 5: 485-498
 in rabbit, 1: 82-99
 cancer of, abdominoperineal operation for, 1: 177-183
 breast cancer with, 1: 469-471
 cells of, phosphatase of, alkaline, 4: 159-167
 diagnosis of, A and B nuclei in, 4: 157
 metastatic to tube, 2: 808
 in multiple cancer, 5: 1104-1109
 pelvic exenteration for, evaluation of, 3: 205-213
 results of, 3: 207, 212, 972-974
 thiamine saturation in, 2: 98
 carcinoma of, carcinoma in situ with, 2: 967
 hysterectomy for, radical, technique of, 3: 975-991
 metastatic, primary sites of, 2: 597
 premalignant phase of, 5: 927-944
 in situ, changes preceding, 2: 950, 959, 965
 treatment of, with radioactive isotopes, 5: 182
 carcinosarcoma of, 4: 803-816
 fibromyoma of, electron-microscope study of, 4: 171
 leiomyosarcoma of, 5: 913
 rhabdomyosarcoma of, with adenocarcinoma of cervix, case report of, 5: 727-736
 histology of, 5: 732
 tumors of, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 medical conditions associated with, 2: 953
- Uvea, melanoma of, malignant, metastatic, to rib, 4: 123, 127**
- Vagina, carcinoma of, primary, 4: 1073-1082; 5: 1146-1160**
 etiology of, 4: 1073
 trauma in, 5: 1155
 mortality in, 5: 1153
 pathology of, 4: 1075
 spread of, sites of, 5: 1149
 survival in, factors in, 5: 1154
 symptoms of, 4: 1074; 5: 1147
 treatment of, 4: 1076; 5: 1150
 squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
 fistula of, radiation-induced, repair of, 5: 429-434
 metastases to, from adenocarcinoma, of endometrium, 5: 488
 vesicovaginal septum tumor of, 1: 419-426
- Vaginal smear. *See also* Cytology, exfoliative**
 in cancer, of cervix, early, 2: 838-844
 evaluation of, 2: 615-624
- Vagotomy, in gastric-ulcer treatment, 3: 549**
 Vein, axillary, postmastectomy lymphoedema and, 1: 618-624
 defects in, bridging of, by grafts, in surgery, of pancreas, 5: 1041-1048
 invasion of, in cancer of rectum and sigmoid, 2: 429-437
 jugular, internal, resection of, intracranial pressure and, 4: 242-250
 vertebral, anatomy of, 4: 613
 in metastases, to spine, 4: 610-618
 Vena cava, inferior, partial excision of, in renal tumor, 2: 316-318
 Vesicovaginal septum, tumors of, primary, 1: 419-426
 operation for, 1: 422
- Virus, from adenocarcinoma EO 771, description of, 4: 401-409**
 from C57 mice, description of, 4: 401-409
 ectromelia, relation of new virus to, 4: 407
 effect on tumors, in mice, 2: 516-524, 525-534; 3: 354-360, 874-885, 886-890; 4: 367-374, 375-382
 Egypt 101, oncotropism of, 5: 1031
 electron microscopy of Hodgkin's material and, 2: 855
 of mouse mammary carcinoma, isolation of, 2: 735-762
 in treatment of human tumors, Bunyamwera, 5: 1026
 Egypt 101, 5: 1025-1034
 Ilheus, 5: 1026
 Newcastle-disease, 5: 1026
 vaccinia, 5: 1026
 West Nile, 5: 1026
 vaccinia, relation of new virus to, 4: 407
 Virus-like structures, in cancer, human, electron-microscope study of, 4: 168
 Vocal cord, carcinoma of, sponge biopsy in, 2: 611
 tumors of, in childhood, 4: 891
 Vulva, carcinoma of, squamous, in Bantu, 4: 1226
 fibrosarcoma of, 1: 49
- Wagner-Meissner tactile corpuscles, neuroma of, 4: 879-882**
 Warthin's tumor, 1: 580
 Weight loss, in cancer patients, 4: 500-514
 WERTHEIM, ERNST, Frontispiece, 3: facing p. 945
 Wilms's tumor, in adult, case report, 5: 324-327
 in childhood, 4: 896
 folic acid antagonists for, results with, 4: 564
- WINIWARTER, ALEXANDER VON, Frontispiece, 1: facing p. 357**
 Wiseman, Richard (1621?-1676), on cancer, 4: 907-912
 WISEMAN, RICHARD, Frontispiece, 4: facing p. 907
 WOOD, FRANCIS CARTER, M.D., Frontispiece, 4: facing p. 441
 Work, ability to, after neck dissection, 5: 875
 after colostomy, dry, 5: 863
- Xanthine, effect on 2,6-diaminopurine, 4: 187, 193**
 Xanthomatosis, in carcinoma, of duodenum, 4: 737
- Yellow-fever virus, French neurotropic, effect on tumors, 3: 874-878**
 Youden index, evaluation of, 3: 1097-1101